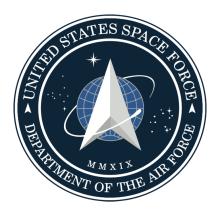
# DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

# Fiscal Year (FY) 2026 Budget Estimates



# MILITARY PERSONNEL, SPACE FORCE JUNE 2025

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

#### UNCLASSIFIED

## Department of Defense FY 2026 President's Budget Exhibit M-1 FY 2026 President's Budget Total Obligational Authority (Dollars in Thousands)

| Militar  | y Personnel, Space Force                       |     |         |                 |              |         | FY 2026          | FY 2026        |         |
|----------|--|-----|---------|-----------------|--------------|---------|------------------|----------------|---------|
|          |  |     | FY 2024 | FY 2025         | FY 2025      | FY 2025 | Disc             | Reconciliation | FY 2026 |
|          |  | Sec | Actuals | Enacted         | Supplemental | Total   | Request          | Request        | Total   |
| Budget   | Activity 01: Pay and Allowances of Officers    |     |         |                 |              |         |                  |                |         |
| 3510F    | 005 Basic Pay                                  | U   | 438,286 | 468,524         |              | 468,524 | 527 <b>,</b> 838 |                | 527,838 |
| 3510F    | 010 Retired Pay Accrual                        | U   | 130,715 | 124,218         |              | 124,218 | 127,920          |                | 127,920 |
| 3510F    | 011 Thrift Savings Plan Matching Contributions | U   | 6,864   | 6,409           |              | 6,409   | 7,615            |                | 7,615   |
| 3510F    | 025 Basic Allowance for Housing                | U   | 139,555 | 113,880         |              | 113,880 | 129 <b>,</b> 692 |                | 129,692 |
| 3510F    | 030 Basic Allowance for Subsistence            | U   | 17,438  | 18,291          |              | 18,291  | 19,568           |                | 19,568  |
| 3510F    | 035 Incentive Pays                             | U   | 77      | 88              |              | 88      | 88               |                | 88      |
| 3510F    | 040 Special Pays                               | U   | 2,708   | 1,837           |              | 1,837   | 1,690            |                | 1,690   |
| 3510F    | 045 Allowances                                 | U   | 3,056   | 3,124           |              | 3,124   | 9,046            |                | 9,046   |
| 3510F    | 050 Separation Pay                             | U   | 2,353   | 3,208           |              | 3,208   | 2,498            |                | 2,498   |
| 3510F    | 055 Social Security Tax                        | U   | 33,469  | 35,788          |              | 35,788  | 40,317           |                | 40,317  |
|          | Total Budget Activity 01                       |     | 774,521 | 775,367         |              | 775,367 | 866,272          |                | 866,272 |
| Budget . | Activity 02: Pay and Allowances of Enlisted    |     |         |                 |              |         |                  |                |         |
| 3510F    | 060 Basic Pay                                  | U   | 215,370 | 252,427         |              | 252,427 | 282,012          |                | 282,012 |
| 3510F    | 065 Retired Pay Accrual                        | U   | 64,055  | 65 <b>,</b> 087 |              | 65,087  | 68 <b>,</b> 378  |                | 68,378  |
| 3510F    | 066 Thrift Savings Plan Matching Contributions | U   | 3,666   | 3,134           |              | 3,134   | 4,585            |                | 4,585   |
| 3510F    | 080 Basic Allowance for Housing                | U   | 97,921  | 83,682          |              | 83,682  | 98,746           |                | 98,746  |
| 3510F    | 085 Incentive Pays                             | U   | 16      | 7               |              | 7       | 16               |                | 16      |
| 3510F    | 090 Special Pays                               | U   | 14,313  | 28,778          |              | 28,778  | 48,641           |                | 48,641  |
| 3510F    | 095 Allowances                                 | U   | 5,625   | 9,229           |              | 9,229   | 10,091           | 3,594          | 13,685  |

Jun 2025

#### UNCLASSIFIED

## Department of Defense FY 2026 President's Budget Exhibit M-1 FY 2026 President's Budget Total Obligational Authority (Dollars in Thousands)

Military Personnel, Space Force

|        | <u> </u>  |     | FY 2024 | FY 2025         | FY 2025      | FY 2025 | Disc            | Reconciliation | FY 2026 |
|--------|---|-----|---------|-----------------|--------------|---------|-----------------|----------------|---------|
|        |   | Sec | Actuals | Enacted         | Supplemental | Total   | Request         | Request        | Total   |
| 3510F  | 100 Separation Pay                              | U   | 1,300   | 2,645           |              | 2,645   | 1 <b>,</b> 970  |                | 1,970   |
| 3510F  | 105 Social Security Tax                         | U   | 16,472  | 18,898          |              | 18,898  | 21 <b>,</b> 575 |                | 21,575  |
| 3510F  | 115 Basic Allowance for Subsistence             | U   |         |                 |              |         | 30,023          |                | 30,023  |
|        | Total Budget Activity 02                        |     | 418,738 | 463,887         |              | 463,887 | 566,037         | 3,594          | 569,631 |
| Budget | Activity 04: Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel  |     |         |                 |              |         |                 |                |         |
| 3510F  | 115 Basic Allowance for Subsistence             | U   | 24,946  | 27,791          |              | 27,791  |                 |                |         |
|        | Total Budget Activity 04                        |     | 24,946  | 27,791          |              | 27,791  |                 |                |         |
| Budget | Activity 05: Permanent Change of Station Travel |     |         |                 |              |         |                 |                |         |
| 3510F  | 125 Accession Travel                            | U   | 5,219   | 4,397           |              | 4,397   | 4,593           |                | 4,593   |
| 3510F  | 130 Training Travel                             | U   | 6,270   | 5,699           |              | 5,699   | 10,957          |                | 10,957  |
| 3510F  | 135 Operational Travel                          | U   | 17,010  | 17 <b>,</b> 573 |              | 17,573  | 24,535          |                | 24,535  |
| 3510F  | 140 Rotational Travel                           | U   | 9,078   | 6,245           |              | 6,245   | 11,411          |                | 11,411  |
| 3510F  | 145 Separation Travel                           | U   | 5,650   | 5,194           |              | 5,194   | 5,974           |                | 5,974   |
| 3510F  | 150 Travel of Organized Units                   | U   | 244     | 141             |              | 141     | 773             |                | 773     |
| 3510F  | 155 Non-Temporary Storage                       | U   | 106     | 1,329           |              | 1,329   | 1,735           |                | 1,735   |
| 3510F  | 160 Temporary Lodging Expense                   | U   | 1,303   | 2,371           |              | 2,371   | 1,728           | 4,635          | 6,363   |
|        | Total Budget Activity 05                        |     | 44,880  | 42,949          |              | 42,949  | 61,706          | 4,635          | 66,341  |

Jun 2025

FY 2026

FY 2026

#### UNCLASSIFIED

## Department of Defense FY 2026 President's Budget Exhibit M-1 FY 2026 President's Budget Total Obligational Authority (Dollars in Thousands)

#### Military Personnel, Space Force

|         | <u>,,</u>                                       | Sec        | FY 2024<br>Actuals | FY 2025<br>Enacted | FY 2025<br>Supplemental | FY 2025<br>Total | Disc<br>Request | FY 2026<br>Reconciliation<br>Request | FY 2026<br>Total |
|---------|---|------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|
| Budget  | Activity 06: Other Military Personnel Costs     |            |                    |                    | ·                       |                  |                 |                                      |                  |
| 3510F   | 180 Death Gratuities                            | U          | 300                | 300                | )                       | 300              | 300             |                                      | 300              |
| 3510F   | 185 Unemployment Benefits                       | U          | 646                | 638                | 5                       | 638              | 759             |                                      | 759              |
| 3510F   | 200 Adoption Expenses                           | U          | 17                 | 17                 | ,                       | 17               | 17              |                                      | 17               |
| 3510F   | 210 Transportation Subsidy                      | U          | 765                | 858                | 1                       | 858              | 937             |                                      | 937              |
| 3510F   | 215 Partial Dislocation Allowance               | U          | 713                | 784                | ł                       | 784              | 824             |                                      | 824              |
| 3510F   | 216 SGLI Extra Hazard Payments                  | U          | 39                 | 56                 | 5                       | 56               | 56              |                                      | 56               |
|         | Total Budget Activity 06                        |            | 2,480              | 2,653              | 3                       | 2,653            | 2,893           |                                      | 2,893            |
| Total M | ilitary Personnel, Space Force                  |            | 1,265,565          | 1,312,647          | ,                       | 1,312,647        | 1,496,908       | 8,229                                | 1,505,137        |
| Less Re | imbursables                                     |            | 300                | 300                | )                       | 300              | 300             |                                      | 300              |
| Total D | irect - Military Personnel, Space Force         |            | 1,265,265          | 1,312,347          | ,                       | 1,312,347        | 1,496,608       | 8,229                                | 1,504,837        |
| Medicar | e-Eligible Retiree Health Fund Contribution (ME | ERHFC) Acc | ounts              |                    |                         |                  |                 |                                      |                  |
| 1010F   | 300 Space Force                                 | U          | 58,016             | 67,063             | 3                       | 67,063           | 80,543          |                                      | 80,543           |
| Total A | ctive Air Force Military Personnel Costs        |            | 1,323,281          | 1,379,410          | )                       | 1,379,410        | 1,577,151       | 8,229                                | 1,585,380        |

Jun 2025

FY 2026

FY 2026

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

# MILITARY PERSONNEL, SPACE FORCE ACTIVE FORCES TABLE OF CONTENTS

| SECTION 1 - Summary of Requirements by Budget Program - Active Forces       3         I       Summary of Requirements by Budget Program - Active Forces       3         SECTION 2 - Introductory Statement       6         1       Introductory Statement       6         2       Performance Measures and Evaluation Summary       7         SECTION 3 - Summary Tables       9         1       Summary of Military Personnel Strength       10         2       Military Personnel Strength by Grade       11         3       Military Personnel Active Duty Strengths by Month       13         5       Gains and Losses by Source and Type       15         6       Summary of Entitlements by Subactivity       17         7       Analysis of Appropriation Changes       20         8       Schedule of Increases and Decreases       22         SECTION 4 - Detail of Military Personnel Entitlements       25         1       Pay and Allowances of Officers       27         2       Pay and Allowances of Grass       21         3       Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel       84         4       Permanent Change of Station Travel       88         5       Other Military Personnel Costs       108         SECTION 5 - Special Analysis |      |   | Page No. |
|---|------|---|----------|
| SECTION 2 - Introductory Statement       5         1       Introductory Statement       6         2       Performance Measures and Evaluation Summary       7         SECTION 3 - Summary Tables       9         1       Summary of Military Personnel Strength       10         2       Military Personnel Strength by Grade       11         3       Military Personnel Strength by Grade       12         4       Military Verage Strength by Grade       13         5       Gains and Losses by Source and Type       15         6       Summary of Entitlements by Subactivity       17         7       Analysis of Appropriation Changes       20         8       Schedule of Increases and Decreases       22         SECTION 4 - Detail of Military Personnel Entitlements       25         1       Pay and Allowances of Officers       27         2       Pay and Allowances of Enlisted       51         3       Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel       84         4       Permanent Change of Station Travel       88         5       Other Military Personnel Costs       108         SECTION 5 - Special Analysis       116         1       Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD       117  | SECT | ION 1 - Summary of Requirements by Budget Program         |          |
| 1Introductory Statement62Performance Measures and Evaluation Summary7SECTION 3 - Summary Tables91Summary of Military Personnel Strength102Military Personnel Strength by Grade113Military Personnel Active Duty Strengths by Month135Gains and Losses by Source and Type156Summary of Entitlements by Subactivity177Analysis of Appropriation Changes208Schedule of Increases and Decreases22SECTION 4 - Detail of Military Personnel Entitlements222SECTION 4 - Detail of Military Personnel Entitlements3Subsistence of Enlisted513Subsistence of Enlisted513Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel885Other Military Personnel Costs108SECTION 5 - Special Analysis1161Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD1172Reimbursable Programs118   | 1    | Summary of Requirements by Budget Program - Active Forces | 3        |
| 2Performance Measures and Evaluation Summary7SECTION 3 - Summary Tables91Summary of Military Personnel Strength102Military Personnel by End Strength by Grade113Military Average Strength by Grade124Military Personnel Active Duty Strengths by Month135Gains and Losses by Source and Type156Summary of Entitlements by Subactivity177Analysis of Appropriation Changes208Schedule of Increases and Decreases22SECTION 4 - Detail of Military Personnel Entitlements251Pay and Allowances of Officers272Pay and Allowances of Entisted513Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel844Permanent Change of Station Travel885Other Military Personnel Costs108SECTION 5 - Special Analysis1161Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD1172Reimbursable Programs118  | SECT | ION 2 - Introductory Statement                            | 5        |
| SECTION 3 - Summary Tables91Summary of Military Personnel Strength by Grade102Military Personnel by End Strength by Grade113Military Personnel Active Duty Strengths by Month135Gains and Losses by Source and Type156Summary of Entitlements by Subactivity177Analysis of Appropriation Changes208Schedule of Increases and Decreases22SECTION 4 - Detail of Military Personnel Entitlements251Pay and Allowances of Officers272Pay and Allowances of Enlisted513Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel844Permanent Change of Station Travel885Other Military Personnel Costs108SECTION 5 - Special Analysis1161Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD1172Reimbursable Programs118   | 1    | Introductory Statement                                    | 6        |
| 1Summary of Military Personnel Strength102Military Personnel by End Strength by Grade113Military Average Strength by Grade124Military Personnel Active Duty Strengths by Month135Gains and Losses by Source and Type156Summary of Entitlements by Subactivity177Analysis of Appropriation Changes208Schedule of Increases and Decreases22SECTION 4 - Detail of Military Personnel Entitlements251Pay and Allowances of Officers22722Pay and Allowances of Enlisted513Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel844Permanent Change of Station Travel885Other Military Personnel Costs108SECTION 5 - Special Analysis1161Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD1172Reimbursable Programs118  | 2    | Performance Measures and Evaluation Summary               | 7        |
| 2Military Personnel by End Strength by Grade113Military Average Strength by Grade124Military Personnel Active Duty Strengths by Month135Gains and Losses by Source and Type156Summary of Entitlements by Subactivity177Analysis of Appropriation Changes208Schedule of Increases and Decreases22SECTION 4 - Detail of Military Personnel Entitlements227Pay and Allowances of Officers272Pay and Allowances of Enlisted513Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel844Permanent Change of Station Travel885Other Military Personnel Costs1161Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD1172Reimbursable Programs118  | SECT | ION 3 - Summary Tables                                    | 9        |
| 3Military Average Strength by Grade124Military Personnel Active Duty Strengths by Month135Gains and Losses by Source and Type156Summary of Entitlements by Subactivity177Analysis of Appropriation Changes208Schedule of Increases and Decreases22SECTION 4 - Detail of Military Personnel Entitlements251Pay and Allowances of Officers22722Pay and Allowances of Enlisted513Subsistence of Enlisted513Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel844Permanent Change of Station Travel885Other Military Personnel Costs108SECTION 5 - Special Analysis1Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD1172Reimbursable Programs118  | 1    | Summary of Military Personnel Strength                    | 10       |
| 4Military Personnel Active Duty Strengths by Month135Gains and Losses by Source and Type156Summary of Entitlements by Subactivity177Analysis of Appropriation Changes208Schedule of Increases and Decreases22SECTION 4 - Detail of Military Personnel Entitlements251Pay and Allowances of Officers272Pay and Allowances of Officers272Pay and Allowances of Enlisted513Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel844Permanent Change of Station Travel885Other Military Personnel Costs108SECTION 5 - Special Analysis1Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD1172Reimbursable Programs118  | 2    |   | 11       |
| 5Gains and Losses by Source and Type156Summary of Entitlements by Subactivity177Analysis of Appropriation Changes208Schedule of Increases and Decreases22SECTION 4 - Detail of Military Personnel Entitlements251Pay and Allowances of Officers2Pay and Allowances of Enlisted513Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel844Permanent Change of Station Travel885Other Military Personnel Costs1161Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD1172Reimbursable Programs118   | 3    |   | 12       |
| 6Summary of Entitlements by Subactivity177Analysis of Appropriation Changes208Schedule of Increases and Decreases22SECTION 4 - Detail of Military Personnel Entitlements2251Pay and Allowances of Officers272Pay and Allowances of Enlisted513Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel844Permanent Change of Station Travel885Other Military Personnel Costs108SECTION 5 - Special Analysis1Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD1172Reimbursable Programs118  | 4    |   |          |
| 7Analysis of Appropriation Changes208Schedule of Increases and Decreases22SECTION 4 - Detail of Military Personnel Entitlements251Pay and Allowances of Officers272Pay and Allowances of Enlisted513Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel844Permanent Change of Station Travel885Other Military Personnel Costs108SECTION 5 - Special Analysis1161Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD1172Reimbursable Programs118   | 5    |   |          |
| 8Schedule of Increases and Decreases22SECTION 4 - Detail of Military Personnel Entitlements251Pay and Allowances of Officers272Pay and Allowances of Enlisted513Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel844Permanent Change of Station Travel885Other Military Personnel Costs108SECTION 5 - Special Analysis1161Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD1172Reimbursable Programs118   | 6    |   |          |
| SECTION 4 - Detail of Military Personnel Entitlements251Pay and Allowances of Officers272Pay and Allowances of Enlisted513Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel844Permanent Change of Station Travel885Other Military Personnel Costs108SECTION 5 - Special Analysis1Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD1172Reimbursable Programs118  |      |   |          |
| 1Pay and Allowances of Officers272Pay and Allowances of Enlisted513Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel844Permanent Change of Station Travel885Other Military Personnel Costs108SECTION 5 - Special Analysis1Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD1172Reimbursable Programs118   | 8    | Schedule of Increases and Decreases                       | 22       |
| 2Pay and Allowances of Enlisted513Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel844Permanent Change of Station Travel885Other Military Personnel Costs108SECTION 5 - Special Analysis1Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD1172Reimbursable Programs118  | SECT | ION 4 - Detail of Military Personnel Entitlements         | 25       |
| 3Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel844Permanent Change of Station Travel885Other Military Personnel Costs108SECTION 5 - Special Analysis1Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD1172Reimbursable Programs118   | 1    | Pay and Allowances of Officers                            | 27       |
| 4Permanent Change of Station Travel885Other Military Personnel Costs108SECTION 5 - Special Analysis1Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD1172Reimbursable Programs118   | 2    | Pay and Allowances of Enlisted                            | 51       |
| 5Other Military Personnel Costs108SECTION 5 - Special Analysis1161Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD1172Reimbursable Programs118   | 3    | Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel                         |          |
| SECTION 5 - Special Analysis1161Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD1172Reimbursable Programs118   | 4    | Permanent Change of Station Travel                        | 88       |
| 1Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD1172Reimbursable Programs118  | 5    | Other Military Personnel Costs                            | 108      |
| 2 Reimbursable Programs 118   | SECT | ION 5 - Special Analysis                                  | 116      |
|   | 1    | Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD                 | 117      |
| 3 Monthly End Strength by Pay Grade 119   | 2    | Reimbursable Programs                                     | 118      |
|   | 3    | Monthly End Strength by Pay Grade                         | 119      |

All figures in the exhibits are for the FY 2026 Discretionary Appropriations President's Budget Request unless otherwise noted.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

## SECTION 1 SUMMARY OF REQUIREMENTS BY BUDGET PROGRAM (Amount in Thousands)

|  | (Amount in Thousands)     |                    |                     |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
|  | FY 2024 Actuals           | FY 2025 Enactments | FY 2026 Estimate /1 |
| Direct Program   |                           |                    |                     |
| Pay and Allowances of Officers                                 | 772,061                   | 775,067            | 865,972             |
| Pay and Allowances of Enlisted Personnel                       | 417,162                   | 463,887            | 566,037             |
| Pay and Allowances of Cadets                                   | 0                         | 0                  | 0                   |
| Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel                              | 24,522                    | 27,791             | 0                   |
| Permanent Change of Station Travel                             | 44,880                    | 42,949             | 61,706              |
| Other Military Personnel Costs                                 | 2,448                     | 2,653              | 2,893               |
| TOTAL DIRECT PROGRAM   | 1,261,073                 | 1,312,347          | 1,496,608           |
| Reimbursable Program   |                           |                    |                     |
| Pay and Allowances of Officers                                 | 300                       | 300                | 300                 |
| Pay and Allowances of Enlisted Personnel                       | -                         | -                  | -                   |
| Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel                              | -                         | -                  | -                   |
| Permanent Change of Station Travel                             | -                         | -                  | -                   |
| TOTAL REIMBURSABLE PROGRAM                                     | 300                       | 300                | 300                 |
| Total Baseline Program   |                           |                    |                     |
| Pay and Allowances of Officers                                 | 772,361                   | 775,367            | 866,272             |
| Pay and Allowances of Enlisted Personnel                       | 417,162                   | 463,887            | 566,037             |
| Pay and Allowances of Cadets                                   | 0                         | 0                  | 0                   |
| Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel                              | 24,522                    | 27,791             | 0                   |
| Permanent Change of Station Travel                             | 44,880                    | 42,949             | 61,706              |
| Other Military Personnel Costs                                 | 2,448                     | 2,653              | 2,893               |
| TOTAL BASELINE PROGRAM FUNDING                                 | 1,261,373                 | 1,312,647          | 1,496,908           |
| Ukraine Security Supplemental Appropriations Act, 2024 (P.L. 1 | <u>18-50, Division B)</u> |                    |                     |
| Pay and Allowances of Officers                                 | 2,160                     | -                  | -                   |
| Pay and Allowances of Enlisted                                 | 1,576                     | -                  | -                   |
| Pay and Allowances of Cadets                                   | -                         | -                  | -                   |
| Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel                              | 424                       | -                  | -                   |
| Permanent Change of Station Travel                             | -                         | -                  | -                   |
| Other Military Personnel Programs                              | 32                        | -                  | -                   |
| TOTAL UKRAINE EXPENSES   | 4,192                     | -                  | -                   |

#### SECTION 1 SUMMARY OF REQUIREMENTS BY BUDGET PROGRAM (A mount in Thousands)

|   | (Amount in Thousands) |                    |                     |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
|   | FY 2024 Actuals       | FY 2025 Enactments | FY 2026 Estimate /1 |
| Total Program   |                       |                    |                     |
| Pay and Allowances of Officers                          | 774,521               | 775,367            | 866,272             |
| Pay and Allowances of Enlisted                          | 418,738               | 463,887            | 566,037             |
| Pay and Allowances of Cadets                            | 0                     | 0                  | 0                   |
| Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel                       | 24,946                | 27,791             | 0                   |
| Permanent Change of Station Travel                      | 44,880                | 42,949             | 61,706              |
| Other Military Personnel Programs                       | 2,480                 | 2,653              | 2,893               |
| TOTAL PROGRAM   | 1,265,565             | 1,312,647          | 1,496,908           |
| Medicare-Eligible Retiree HFC., (SF)                    | 58,016                | 67,063             | 80,543              |
| TOTAL MILPERS PROGRAM COST                              | 1,319,389             | 1,379,710          | 1,577,451           |
| Memo Entry: Other Combatant Commands (COCOM) Support // | 2                     |                    |                     |
| Pay and Allowances of Officers                          | 3,690                 | 9,241              | 1,988               |
| Pay and Allowances of Enlisted Personnel                | 2,789                 | 15,970             | 2,314               |
| Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel                       | 168                   | 957                | -                   |
| Permanent Change of Station Travel                      | -                     | -                  | -                   |
| Other Military Personnel Costs                          | 13                    | 220                | 8                   |
| TOTAL OTHER COCOM SUPPORT                               | 6,660                 | 26,388             | 4,310               |

/1 Fiscal Year (FY) 2026, requirements for Enlisted Personnel Subsistence are requested under Pay and Allowances of Enlisted due to the PPBE Reform Budget Line Item consolidation recommendation.

/2 Mobilized RC supporting Other COCOM requirements (e.g., Horn of Africa, Red Sea Operations and other CENTCOM support). FY 2026 includes additional COCOM requirements that were previously financed via supplemental.

The FY 2026 request for Military Personnel, Space Force includes \$1,496,608 thousand of discretionary and \$8,229 thousand of mandatory (reconciliation) for a total of \$1,504,837 thousand. Discretionary amounts reflect the Department's request for resources enacted through the FY2026 Appropriation process. Mandatory (reconciliation) amounts reflect the DOD's request for resources enacted through the Reconciliation process. The mandatory funds authorize supplemental payments to military personnel to secure suitable housing in areas with a high cost of living and to provide an additional seven days of Temporary Lodging Expense (TLE) (from 14 to 21 days). Further information for this reconciliation request is provided in Reconciliation Exhibit Section 20001: Quality of Life. FY2026 funding for homeland territorial integrity and security is included in Reconciliation Exhibit Section 20011: Homeland Border Securities Initiatives.

**SECTION 2** 

INTRODUCTORY STATEMENT

The Fiscal Year 2020 National Defense Authorization Act (FY 2020 NDAA), enacted on December 20, 2019, established the U.S. Space Force as a separate branch of the Armed Forces within the Department of the Air Force. The U.S. Space Force organizes, trains, and equips military space forces of the United States to provide: freedom of operation in, from, and to the space domain; and prompt and sustained space operations. The U.S. Space Force includes both combat and space-focused combat-support functions to enable prompt and sustained offensive and defensive space operations and joint operations in all domains.



The ability to deliver space capabilities that ensure unimpeded freedom of operation for the Joint Force is enabled by a dedicated, highly capable, properly trained, and educated workforce. Like every other domain of warfare, the U.S. Space Force is developing Guardians that both explore new concepts for warfare and adapt existing models from other warfighting domains. The U.S. Space Force will invest in developing space power doctrine; space education and training; space concepts of operations; space tactics, techniques, procedures; space intelligence; and space personnel management.

The FY 2026 Space Force Military Personnel (MILPERS) budget request reflects 10,400 End Strength (E/S) to support U.S. Space Force (USSF) and Chief of Space Operations (CSO) requirements priorities and the Personnel Management Act.

The end strength and work year estimates reflect monthly gain and loss patterns.

# FISCAL YEARS 2024, 2025 and 2026

## **Funding Levels**

The FY 2024 actuals of \$1,319.4 million includes \$0.3 million in reimbursements and \$6.7 million of Other COCOM Support Costs. The FY 2025 budget estimate is \$1,379.7 million to include \$0.3 million in anticipated reimbursements and \$26.4 million of Other COCOM Support Costs. The FY 2026 budget estimate is \$1,577.5 million to include \$0.3 million in anticipated reimbursements and \$4.3 million of Other COCOM Support Costs.

## **Baseline Budget Rates**

The FY 2026 Justification Book reflects a 4.5% pay raise in FY 2025 and 3.8% pay raise in FY 2026, effective 1 January each year, and an additional 10% Junior Enlisted Pay Raise effective April 1, 2025. It reflects an annualized rate of 1.33% for subsistence in FY 2025, and 2.85% in FY 2026. The budget reflects an annualized rate of 4.30% for housing allowances in FY 2025 and 4.20% in FY 2026. In addition, the full-time Retired Pay Accrual (RPA) Normal Cost Percentage (NCP) rate is 26.6% in FY 2025 and 24.3% in FY 2026. the part-time Retired Pay Accrual (RPA) Normal Cost Percentage (NCP) rate is 21.5% for FY 2025, and 22.6% for FY 2026.

## **Medicare-Eligible Retiree Health Care Fund**

The Ronald W. Reagan National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) for Fiscal Year 2005 (Public Law (P.L.) 108-375) provided permanent, indefinite appropriations to finance the cost of TRICARE benefits accrued by uniformed service members. Since these costs are actually borne in support of the Department of Defense, they will be shown as part of the DoD discretionary total. The appropriations requested for the military personnel accounts exclude retiree health accrual funding. Total obligations on behalf of military personnel include both the amounts requested for appropriation and amounts paid from the permanent, indefinite authority.

## MILITARY PERSONNEL, SPACE FORCE Fiscal Year (FY) 2026 Program Budget Review

Performance Measures and Evaluation Summary

## **President's Management Plan – Performance Metrics**

The Space Force is actively implementing the President's management agenda initiative of performance-based measures in the Military Personnel Appropriation budget process. Areas measured include end strength, average strength, and recruiting and retention.

## **Performance Measures and Evaluation Summary**

Activity: Active Military Personnel

Activity Goal: Maintain the correct Active Military Personnel to execute the Interim National Defense Strategy Guidance.

**Description of Activity:** The Active Space Force Military Personnel appropriation provides resources necessary to compensate Space Force military personnel required to man approved force structure and support infrastructure, which include pay and allowances, individual clothing, subsistence, and permanent change of station.

## **PERFORMANCE MEASURES:**

|                         | FY 2024 Actual | FY 2025 Planned | FY 2026 Planned |
|-------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Average Strength        | 9,404          | 10,086          | 10,627          |
| End Strength            | 9,446          | 10,074          | 10,400          |
| Authorized End Strength | 9,400          | 9,800           |                 |

The FY 2026 requirement includes 330 average strength in support of Other COCOM Support.

## **DAF Recruiting**

|                  |                  | FY 2024 Executed | FY 2025 Planned | FY 2026 Planned |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1. Numeric goals |                  | 698              | 796             | 730             |
| Actual           |                  | 716              |                 |                 |
| 2. Quality goals |                  |                  |                 |                 |
| a. High Scho     | ool Degree Gradu | ate (HSDG)       |                 |                 |
| ]                | Benchmark        | 98.00%           | 98.00%          | 98.00%          |
|                  | Actual           | 98.39%           |                 |                 |
| b. Cat I–IIIa    | *                |                  |                 |                 |
|                  | Goal             | 82.50%           | 82.50%          | 82.50%          |
|                  | Actual           | 82.19%           |                 |                 |

\* The DoD has established a correlation between first term enlistment attrition and quality indicators such as HSDG and Category I-IIIA Armed Forces Qualification Test (AFQT) scores. DoD Benchmarks are: Minimum 90% HSDG; 60% Cat I-IIIa (AFQT score 50-99). AF 10 year average for HSDG and Cat I-IIIA are 99% and 85% respectively.

Exhibit PB-30Y

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

**SECTION 3** 

SUMMARY TABLES

# MILITARY PERSONNEL, SPACE FORCE SUMMARY OF MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH

|                                    | FY 2024 Actual |                  | FY 2025 I    | Estimate         | FY 2026 Estimate |                  |  |
|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|
|                                    | Work           | End              | Work         | End              | Work             | End              |  |
|                                    | <u>Years</u>   | <b>Strengths</b> | <u>Years</u> | <b>Strengths</b> | <u>Years</u>     | <b>Strengths</b> |  |
| DIRECT BASELINE PROGRAM            |                |                  |              |                  |                  |                  |  |
| Officers                           | 4,473          | 4,573            | 4,607        | 4,671            | 4,785            | 4,842            |  |
| Enlisted                           | 4,669          | 4,872            | 5,100        | 5,402            | 5,511            | 5,557            |  |
| Total Direct Program               | 9,142          | 9,445            | 9,707        | 10,073           | 10,296           | 10,399           |  |
| REIMBURSABLE PROGRAM               |                |                  |              |                  |                  |                  |  |
| Officers                           | 1              | 1                | 1            | 1                | 1                | 1                |  |
| Enlisted                           | 0              | 0                | 0            | 0                | 0                | 0                |  |
| Total Reimbursable Program         | 1              | 1                | 1            | 1                | 1                | 1                |  |
| ACTIVE DUTY FOR OPERATIONAL SUPPOR | RT (ADOS)      |                  |              |                  |                  |                  |  |
| Officers                           | 70             | 0                | 127          | 0                | 131              | 0                |  |
| Enlisted                           | 49             | 0                | 88           | 0                | 60               | 0                |  |
| Total ADOS                         | 119            | 0                | 215          | 0                | 191              | 0                |  |
| 12304b PREPLANNED SUPPORT          |                |                  |              |                  |                  |                  |  |
| Officers                           | 22             | 0                | 27           | 0                | 30               | 0                |  |
| Enlisted                           | 69             | ů<br>0           | 73           | ů<br>0           | 77               | 0                |  |
| Total 12304b Preplanned Support    | 91             | 0                | 100          | 0                | 107              | 0                |  |
| TOTAL BASELINE PROGRAM             |                |                  |              |                  |                  |                  |  |
| Officers                           | 4,566          | 4,574            | 4,762        | 4,672            | 4,947            | 4,843            |  |
| Enlisted                           | 4,787          | 4,872            | 5,261        | 5,402            | 5,648            | 5,557            |  |
| Total Program                      | 9,353          | 9,446            | 10,023       | 10,074           | 10,595           | 10,400           |  |
| OTHER COCOM SUPPORT                |                |                  |              |                  |                  |                  |  |
| Officers                           | 20             | 0                | 26           | 0                | 10               | 0                |  |
| Enlisted                           | 31             | 0                | 37           | 0                | 22               | 0                |  |
| Total Other COCOM Support          | 51             | 0                | 63           | 0                | 32               | 0                |  |
| REVISED TOTAL PROGRAM              |                |                  |              |                  |                  |                  |  |
| Officers                           | 4,586          | 4,574            | 4,788        | 4,672            | 4,957            | 4,843            |  |
| Enlisted                           | 4,818          | 4,872            | 5,298        | 5,402            | 5,670            | 5,557            |  |
| Revised Total Program              | 9,404          | 9,446            | 10,086       | 10,074           | 10,627           | 10,400           |  |

# END STRENGTH BY GRADE (TOTAL PROGRAM)

|            |                        | FY 2024 | Actual   | FY 2025 Estimate |          | FY 2025 Estimate FY |          | FY 2026 H | Estimate |
|------------|------------------------|---------|----------|------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|-----------|----------|
|            |                        |         | Reimb    |                  | Reimb    |                     | Reimb    |           |          |
|            |                        | Total   | Included | Total            | Included | Total               | Included |           |          |
| Com        | missioned Officers     |         |          |                  |          |                     |          |           |          |
| O-10       | General                | 3       | 0        | 4                | 0        | 4                   | 0        |           |          |
| O-9        | Lieutenant General     | 5       | 0        | 4                | 0        | 4                   | 0        |           |          |
| O-8        | Major General          | 10      | 0        | 10               | 0        | 10                  | 0        |           |          |
| <b>O-7</b> | Brigadier General      | 10      | 0        | 11               | 0        | 11                  | 0        |           |          |
| O-6        | Colonel                | 236     | 0        | 253              | 0        | 270                 | 0        |           |          |
| O-5        | Lieutenant Colonel     | 755     | 0        | 796              | 0        | 830                 | 0        |           |          |
| O-4        | Major                  | 1,138   | 0        | 1,153            | 0        | 1,211               | 0        |           |          |
| O-3        | Captain                | 1,257   | 1        | 1,287            | 1        | 1,282               | 1        |           |          |
| O-2        | 1st Lieutenant         | 585     | 0        | 570              | 0        | 622                 | 0        |           |          |
| O-1        | 2nd Lieutenant         | 575     | 0        | 584              | 0        | 599                 | 0        |           |          |
| Offic      | cer Subtotal           | 4,574   | 1        | 4,672            | 1        | 4,843               | 1        |           |          |
|            |                        |         |          |                  |          |                     |          |           |          |
| Enlis      | sted Personnel         |         |          |                  |          |                     |          |           |          |
| E-9        | Chief Master Sergeant  | 51      | 0        | 67               | 0        | 66                  | 0        |           |          |
| E-8        | Senior Master Sergeant | 134     | 0        | 154              | 0        | 149                 | 0        |           |          |
| E-7        | Master Sergeant        | 625     | 0        | 682              | 0        | 649                 | 0        |           |          |
| E-6        | Technical Sergeant     | 857     | 0        | 1,061            | 0        | 1,081               | 0        |           |          |
| E-5        | Sergeant               | 1,056   | 0        | 1,062            | 0        | 1,274               | 0        |           |          |
| E-4        | Specialist 4           | 786     | 0        | 786              | 0        | 765                 | 0        |           |          |
| E-3        | Specialist 3           | 988     | 0        | 1,216            | 0        | 1,203               | 0        |           |          |
| E-2        | Specialist 2           | 199     | 0        | 207              | 0        | 178                 | 0        |           |          |
| E-1        | Specialist 1           | 176     | 0        | 167              | 0        | 192                 | 0        |           |          |
|            | sted Subtotal          | 4,872   | 0        | 5,402            | 0        | 5,557               | 0        |           |          |
| тот        | AL END STRENGTH        | 9,446   | 1        | 10,074           | 1        | 10,400              | 1        |           |          |

| AVERAGE STRENGTH (WORKYEARS) BY GRADE |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| (TOTAL PROGRAM)                       |  |

|             |                        | FY 2024 A | FY 2024 Actual FY 2025 Estimate |        | FY 2025 Estimate |        | timate   |
|-------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|--------|------------------|--------|----------|
|             |                        |           | Reimb                           |        | Reimb            |        | Reimb    |
|             |                        | Total     | Included                        | Total  | Included         | Total  | Included |
| Com         | missioned Officers     |           |                                 |        |                  |        |          |
| O-10        | ) General              | 3         | 0                               | 3      | 0                | 4      | 0        |
| 0-9         | Lieutenant General     | 5         | 0                               | 5      | 0                | 4      | 0        |
| O-8         | Major General          | 8         | 0                               | 10     | 0                | 10     | 0        |
| <b>O-7</b>  | Brigadier General      | 11        | 0                               | 10     | 0                | 11     | 0        |
| O-6         | Colonel                | 245       | 0                               | 269    | 0                | 290    | 0        |
| O-5         | Lieutenant Colonel     | 749       | 0                               | 814    | 0                | 876    | 0        |
| O-4         | Major                  | 1,184     | 0                               | 1,202  | 0                | 1,246  | 0        |
| O-3         | Captain                | 1,292     | 1                               | 1,282  | 1                | 1,310  | 1        |
| O-2         | 1st Lieutenant         | 551       | 0                               | 588    | 0                | 586    | 0        |
| O-1         | 2nd Lieutenant         | 538       | 0                               | 605    | 0                | 620    | 0        |
| Offi        | cer Subtotal           | 4,586     | 1                               | 4,788  | 1                | 4,957  | 1        |
|             |                        |           |                                 |        |                  |        |          |
| <u>Enli</u> | sted Personnel         |           |                                 |        |                  |        |          |
| E-9         | Chief Master Sergeant  | 51        | 0                               | 60     | 0                | 68     | 0        |
| E-8         | Senior Master Sergeant | 143       | 0                               | 153    | 0                | 161    | 0        |
| E-7         | Master Sergeant        | 644       | 0                               | 681    | 0                | 704    | 0        |
| E-6         | Technical Sergeant     | 860       | 0                               | 989    | 0                | 1,110  | 0        |
| E-5         | Sergeant               | 1,098     | 0                               | 1,080  | 0                | 1,225  | 0        |
| E-4         | Specialist 4           | 725       | 0                               | 805    | 0                | 799    | 0        |
| E-3         | Specialist 3           | 979       | 0                               | 1,153  | 0                | 1,252  | 0        |
| E-2         | Specialist 2           | 159       | 0                               | 207    | 0                | 185    | 0        |
| E-1         | Specialist 1           | 159       | 0                               | 170    | 0                | 166    | 0        |
| Enli        | sted Subtotal          | 4,818     | 0                               | 5,298  | 0                | 5,670  | 0        |
| тот         | TAL WORKYEARS          | 9,404     | 1                               | 10,086 | 1                | 10,627 | 1        |

#### ACTIVE DUTY STRENGTHS BY MONTHS

|                          |          | FY 2024 A | ctual  |       | FY 2025 Projected |          |        |        | FY 2026 Requested 2/ |          |        |        |
|--------------------------|----------|-----------|--------|-------|-------------------|----------|--------|--------|----------------------|----------|--------|--------|
| Monthly End Strengths /1 | Officers | Enlisted  | Cadets | Total | Officers          | Enlisted | Cadets | Total  | Officers             | Enlisted | Cadets | Total  |
| September                | 4,428    | 4,513     | 0      | 8,941 | 4,574             | 4,872    | 0      | 9,446  | 4,672                | 5,402    | 0      | 10,074 |
| October                  | 4,413    | 4,443     | 0      | 8,856 | 4,564             | 4,845    | 0      | 9,409  | 4,697                | 5,401    | 0      | 10,098 |
| November                 | 4,417    | 4,534     | 0      | 8,951 | 4,573             | 4,954    | 0      | 9,527  | 4,731                | 5,463    | 0      | 10,194 |
| December                 | 4,425    | 4,523     | 0      | 8,948 | 4,596             | 4,928    | 0      | 9,524  | 4,775                | 5,460    | 0      | 10,235 |
| January                  | 4,421    | 4,606     | 0      | 9,027 | 4,596             | 5,029    | 0      | 9,625  | 4,791                | 5,494    | 0      | 10,285 |
| February                 | 4,439    | 4,577     | 0      | 9,016 | 4,581             | 5,007    | 0      | 9,588  | 4,781                | 5,454    | 0      | 10,235 |
| March                    | 4,441    | 4,675     | 0      | 9,116 | 4,567             | 5,104    | 0      | 9,671  | 4,771                | 5,487    | 0      | 10,258 |
| April                    | 4,456    | 4,644     | 0      | 9,100 | 4,567             | 5,078    | 0      | 9,645  | 4,761                | 5,447    | 0      | 10,208 |
| May                      | 4,528    | 4,765     | 0      | 9,293 | 4,588             | 5,172    | 0      | 9,760  | 4,745                | 5,524    | 0      | 10,269 |
| June                     | 4,527    | 4,844     | 0      | 9,371 | 4,675             | 5,246    | 0      | 9,921  | 4,876                | 5,634    | 0      | 10,510 |
| July                     | 4,578    | 4,826     | 0      | 9,404 | 4,683             | 5,243    | 0      | 9,926  | 4,887                | 5,612    | 0      | 10,499 |
| August                   | 4,543    | 4,898     | 0      | 9,441 | 4,682             | 5,457    | 0      | 10,139 | 4,859                | 5,679    | 0      | 10,538 |
| September                | 4,574    | 4,872     | 0      | 9,446 | 4,672             | 5,402    | 0      | 10,074 | 4,843                | 5,557    | 0      | 10,400 |
| Average Strength         | 4,474    | 4,669     | 0      | 9,143 | 4,608             | 5,100    | 0      | 9,708  | 4,786                | 5,511    | 0      | 10,297 |

|  | Summa          | ary of Aver | age Stren | gth & Pay and | Allowances AI | OOS and R | CN   | lobiliza | ation    |            |          |       |          |
|--|----------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|-----------|------|----------|----------|------------|----------|-------|----------|
|  | FY 2024 Actual |             |           | ]             | FY 2025 Pr    | roje      | cted |          | J        | FY 2026 Re | quested  |       |          |
|  | Officer        | Enlisted    | Cadets    | Total         | Officer       | Enlisted  | C    | adets    | Total    | Officer    | Enlisted | Cadet | s Total  |
| RC Mobilization                            |                |             |           |               |               |           |      |          |          |            |          |       |          |
| Active Duty for Operational Support (ADOS) | 70             | 49          | -         | 119           | 127           | 88        |      | -        | 215      | 131        | 60       | -     | 191      |
| Dollars in Thousands                       | \$12,271       | \$4,652     | \$-       | \$16,923      | \$23,355      | \$9,038   | \$   | -        | \$32,393 | \$24,097   | \$6,278  | \$-   | \$30,375 |
| 12304b Preplanned Support                  | 22             | 69          | -         | 91            | 27            | 73        |      | -        | 100      | 30         | 77       | -     | 107      |
| Dollars in Thousands                       | \$3,857        | \$6,551     | \$-       | \$10,408      | \$4,965       | \$7,497   | \$   | -        | \$12,462 | \$5,518    | \$8,057  | \$-   | \$13,575 |
| OTHER COCOM SUPPORT                        | 20             | 31          | -         | 51            | 26            | 37        |      | -        | 63       | 10         | 22       | -     | 32       |
| Dollars in Thousands                       | \$3,695        | \$2,965     | \$-       | \$6,660       | \$4,949       | \$3,692   | \$   | -        | \$8,641  | \$1,991    | \$2,319  | \$-   | \$4,310  |
| Total RC Mobilization                      | 112            | 149         | -         | 261           | 180           | 198       |      | -        | 378      | 171        | 159      | -     | 330      |
| Total RC Mobilization Funding              | \$19,823       | \$14,168    | \$-       | \$33,991      | \$33,269      | \$20,227  | \$   | -        | \$53,496 | \$31,606   | \$16,654 | \$-   | \$48,260 |
| Total Average Strength                     | 4,586          | 4,818       | -         | 9,404         | 4,788         | 5,298     |      | -        | 10,086   | 4,957      | 5,670    | -     | 10,627   |

1/ Monthly end strengths (ES) only include Active Component personnel. End Strengths reflect actuals through April 2025. Remaining months reflect projections as of June 2025.

2/ In accordance with The National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) for Fiscal Year 2024, Public Law 118-31 Section 1701, the Space Force Personnel Management Act authorizes the voluntary transfer of Air Force Reservists to the Space Force in a full-time capacity, facilitating the creation of a new personnel system without component that offers both full and part-time service options. Fiscal year 2026 includes an initial test tranche of 5 part-time transfers to the Space Force.

#### ACTIVE DUTY STRENGTHS BY MONTHS

#### 12304b: Selective Reserve: Order to Active Duty for Preplanned Missions in Support of the Combatant Commands (Enduring)

The 2012 NDAA, by order of Title 10 U.S.C., Section 12304b, provides the authority for the Secretary of the Air Force to order any unit of the Selected Reserve, without consent of the members, to active duty for not more than 365 consecutive days. In FY26, the Department of the Air Force plans to utilize 12304b to augment active forces for pre-planned missions in support of combatant commands, including enduring operations funded in the baseline budget. Identified operations/missions are:

#### Space Mission Forces (SMF) Support (58 MY (18 Officer, 40 Enlisted), \$7.2M)

USSF gained ARC units tasked to CCDR requirement in the baseline GFMAP to support Space Mission Force Crew Construct wartime missions in Space Domain Awareness (SDA), Space Position Navigation and Timing (PNT), and Space Based Infrared Systems (SBIRS) Operations, Protected Band Satellite Communication (SATCOM) Command and Control operations (C2) Operations, Space Mission Force Crew Ground Processing OPS wartime missions in support of Space Based Infrared Systems OBAC mission. Activated Guard and Reserve Airmen will be placed on orders for a period no longer than 365 consecutive days.

#### Space Electronic Warfare Support (29 MY (7 Officer, 22 Enlisted), \$3.8M)

Provides Electronic Warfare Support capabilities supporting all Counter Communication System (CCS) Offensive Space Control (OSC) RFFs to multiple Combatant Commanders in support of USSPACECOM. Activated Guard and Reserve Airmen will be placed on orders for a period no longer than 365 consecutive days.

#### Space Electronic Warfare Support (20 MY (5 Officer, 15 Enlisted), \$2.6M)

Provides Electronic Warfare Support capabilities supporting all Bounty Hunter (BH) Defensive Space Control (DSC) RFFs to multiple Combatant Commanders in support of USSPACECOM. Activated Guard and Reserve Airmen will be placed on orders for a period no longer than 365 consecutive days.

#### 12304B: Selective Reserve: Order to Active Duty for Preplanned Missions in Support of CENTCOM (Other COCOM Support)

The National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) 2012, by order of 10 U.S.C. (SS) 12304b, provides the authority for the Secretary of the Air Force to involuntary activate members of the Selective Reserves for not more than 365 consecutive days. In FY26, the Space Force plans to utilize 12304b in support of pre-planned missions that support the Declaration of National Emergency (or ordered to active duty other than during war or national emergency) supporting the War on Terror if other involuntary mobilization authority is not available. Identified mission areas are:

#### Space Electronic Warfare Support (6 MY (1 Officer, 5 Enlisted), \$0.73M)

Provides Electronic Warfare Support capabilities supporting all Bounty Hunter (BH) Defensive Space Control (DSC) RFDSs to multiple Combatant Commanders in support of USSPACECOM. Activated Guard and Reserve Airmen will be placed on orders for a period no longer than 365 consecutive days.

# GAINS AND LOSSES BY SOURCE AND TYPE OFFICERS

|                                 | FY 2024 Actual | FY 2025 Estimate | FY 2026 Estimate |
|---------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Beginning Strength              | 4428           | 4,574            | 4,672            |
| Gains (By Source):              |                |                  |                  |
| Service Academies               | 109            | 102              | 100              |
| ROTC                            | 134            | 104              | 131              |
| Health Professions Scholarships |                |                  |                  |
| Officer Training School         | 83             | 82               | 55               |
| Warrant Officer Programs        |                |                  |                  |
| Other                           | 60             | 73               | 32               |
| Gain Adjustment                 | 25             |                  | 113              |
| Total Gains                     | 411            | 361              | 431              |
| Losses (By Type):               |                |                  |                  |
| Voluntary Separation            | 142            | 194              | 196              |
| Retirement                      | 123            | 69               | 64               |
| Total Involuntary               |                |                  |                  |
| With Pay                        |                |                  |                  |
| Without Pay                     |                |                  |                  |
| VSI/SSB                         |                |                  |                  |
| TERA                            |                |                  |                  |
| Reduction in Force              | 0              | 0                | 0                |
| Other                           | 0              | 0                | 0                |
| Loss Adjustment                 |                |                  |                  |
| Total Losses                    | 265            | 263              | 260              |
| TOTAL                           | 4574           | 4,672            | 4,843            |

# GAINS AND LOSSES BY SOURCE AND TYPE ENLISTED

|                               | FY 2024 Actual | FY 2025 Estimate | FY 2026 Estimate |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Beginning Strength            | 4,513          | 4,872            | 5,402            |
| Gains (By Source):            |                |                  |                  |
| Non Prior Service Enlistments | 684            | 780              | 614              |
| Male                          | 479            | 546              | 430              |
| Female                        | 205            | 234              | 184              |
| Prior Service Enlistments     | 29             | 18               | 30               |
| Reenlistments                 | 619            | 620              | 620              |
| Reserves                      |                |                  |                  |
| Officer Candidate Programs    | 15             | 15               | 12               |
| Other                         | 99             | 106              | 59               |
| Gain Adjustments              | 10             | 112              | 18               |
| Total Gains                   | 1,456          | 1,651            | 1,353            |
| Losses (By Type):             |                |                  |                  |
| ETS                           | 328            | 413              | 444              |
| Programmed Early Release      |                |                  |                  |
| VSI/SSB                       |                |                  |                  |
| TERA                          |                |                  |                  |
| To Commissioned Officer       | 15             | 12               | 12               |
| To Warrant Officer            |                |                  |                  |
| Reenlistments                 | 619            | 620              | 620              |
| Retirement                    | 104            | 39               | 42               |
| Attrition                     | 31             | 37               | 37               |
| Other                         |                |                  |                  |
| Loss Adjustments              |                |                  | 43               |
| Total Losses                  | 1,097          | 1,121            | 1,198            |
| TOTAL                         | 4,872          | 5,402            | 5,557            |

## SUMMARY OF ENTITLEMENTS BY SUBACTIVITY (Amount in Thousands)

|   | I       | FY 2024 Actual |         | F       | Y 2025 Estimate |         | FY 2026 Estimate |          |         |  |
|---|---------|----------------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|------------------|----------|---------|--|
|   | Officer | Enlisted       | Total   | Officer | Enlisted        | Total   | Officer          | Enlisted | Total   |  |
| 1. Basic Pay  | 438,286 | 215,370        | 653,656 | 487,492 | 252,202         | 739,694 | 527,838          | 282,012  | 809,850 |  |
| 2. Retired Pay Accruals                             | 130,715 | 64,055         | 194,770 | 128,632 | 66,583          | 195,215 | 127,920          | 68,378   | 196,298 |  |
| 3. TSP - Matching Contributions                     | 6,864   | 3,666          | 10,530  | 7,239   | 4,010           | 11,249  | 7,615            | 4,585    | 12,200  |  |
| 4. Basic Allowance for Housing                      | 139,555 | 97,921         | 237,476 | 145,105 | 105,955         | 251,060 | 129,692          | 98,746   | 228,438 |  |
| a. With Dependents - Domestic                       | 91,406  | 59,736         | 151,142 | 94,947  | 64,611          | 159,558 | 85,103           | 59,802   | 144,905 |  |
| b. Without Dependents - Domestic                    | 45,512  | 33,446         | 78,958  | 47,511  | 36,345          | 83,856  | 41,679           | 33,430   | 75,109  |  |
| c. Differential - Domestic                          | 0       | 7              | 7       | 0       | 8               | 8       | 0                | 8        | 8       |  |
| d. Partial - Domestic                               | 1       | 61             | 62      | 1       | 75              | 76      | 2                | 80       | 82      |  |
| e. With Dependents - Overseas                       | 1,879   | 2,127          | 4,006   | 1,900   | 2,265           | 4,165   | 2,094            | 2,503    | 4,597   |  |
| f. Without Dependents - Overseas                    | 709     | 2,192          | 2,901   | 697     | 2,258           | 2,955   | 764              | 2,487    | 3,251   |  |
| g. Moving-In Housing                                | 48      | 352            | 400     | 49      | 393             | 442     | 50               | 436      | 486     |  |
| 5. Subsistence                                      | 17,438  | 24,946         | 42,384  | 18,376  | 27,289          | 45,665  | 19,568           | 30,023   | 49,591  |  |
| a. Basic Allowance for Subsistence                  | 17,438  | 24,946         | 42,384  | 18,376  | 27,289          | 45,665  | 19,568           | 30,023   | 49,591  |  |
| 1. Authorized to Mess Separately                    | 17,438  | 26,900         | 44,338  | 18,376  | 29,502          | 47,878  | 19,568           | 32,470   | 52,038  |  |
| 2. Rations-In-Kind Not Available                    | 0       | 0              | 0       | 0       | 0               | 0       | 0                | 0        | 0       |  |
| 3. Augmentation for Separate Meals                  | 0       | 0              | 0       | 0       | 0               | 0       | 0                | 0        | 0       |  |
| 4. Less Collections (Recoupment)                    | 0       | (1,954)        | (1,954) | 0       | (2,213)         | (2,213) | 0                | (2,447)  | (2,447) |  |
| b. Subsistence-In-Kind                              | 0       | 0              | 0       | 0       | 0               | 0       | 0                | 0        | 0       |  |
| 1. Subsistence in Messes                            | 0       | 0              | 0       | 0       | 0               | 0       | 0                | 0        | 0       |  |
| 2. Operational Rations                              | 0       | 0              | 0       | 0       | 0               | 0       | 0                | 0        | 0       |  |
| 3. Augmentation Rations                             | 0       | 0              | 0       | 0       | 0               | 0       | 0                | 0        | 0       |  |
| 4. Sub-In-Mess Refunds Receivable                   | 0       | 0              | 0       | 0       | 0               | 0       | 0                | 0        | 0       |  |
| c. Family Supplemental Subsistence Allowance        | 0       | 0              | 0       | 0       | 0               | 0       | 0                | 0        | 0       |  |
| 6. Incentive - Hazardous Duty - Aviation Career Pay | 77      | 16             | 93      | 88      | 16              | 104     | 88               | 16       | 104     |  |
| a. Flying Duty Pay                                  | 61      | 9              | 70      | 72      | 9               | 81      | 72               | 9        | 81      |  |
| 1. Aviation Incentive Pay                           | 37      | 0              | 37      | 51      | 0               | 51      | 51               | 0        | 51      |  |
| 2. Crew Members, Enlisted                           | 0       | 9              | 9       | 0       | 9               | 9       | 0                | 9        | 9       |  |
| 3. Noncrew Member                                   | 0       | 0              | 0       | 0       | 0               | 0       | 0                | 0        | 0       |  |
| 4. Aviator Retention Pay                            | 0       | 0              | 0       | 0       | 0               | 0       | 0                | 0        | 0       |  |
| 5. Career Enlisted Flyer Pay                        | 0       | 0              | 0       | 0       | 0               | 0       | 0                | 0        | 0       |  |
| 6. Critical Skills Incentive Pay                    | 0       | 0              | 0       | 0       | 0               | 0       | 0                | 0        | 0       |  |
| 7. HDIP-Aviation                                    | 24      | 0              | 24      | 21      | 0               | 21      | 21               | 0        | 21      |  |
| b. Parachute Jumping Pay                            | 0       | 0              | 0       | 0       | 0               | 0       | 0                | 0        | 0       |  |
| c. Demolition Pay                                   | 0       | 5              | 5       | 0       | 5               | 5       | 0                | 5        | 5       |  |
| d. Battlefield Airmen Skill Incentive Pay           | 0       | 0              | 0       | 0       | 0               | 0       | 0                | 0        | 0       |  |
| e. Other Pays                                       | 16      | 2              | 18      | 16      | 2               | 18      | 16               | 2        | 18      |  |

## SUMMARY OF ENTITLEMENTS BY SUBACTIVITY (Amount in Thousands)

|   | 1       | FY 2024 Actual |        | F       | Y 2025 Estimate |        | F       | Y 2026 Estimate | e      |
|---|---------|----------------|--------|---------|-----------------|--------|---------|-----------------|--------|
|   | Officer | Enlisted       | Total  | Officer | Enlisted        | Total  | Officer | Enlisted        | Total  |
| 7. Special Pays                             | 2,708   | 14,313         | 17,021 | 1,965   | 32,831          | 34,796 | 1,690   | 48,641          | 50,331 |
| a. Medical Pay                              | 0       | 0              | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      |
| b. Dental Pay                               | 0       | 0              | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      |
| c. Health Professions Officers Pay          | 0       | 0              | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      |
| d. Nurse Pay                                | 0       | 0              | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      |
| e. Sea and Foreign Duty, Total              | 0       | 0              | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      |
| 1. Sea Duty                                 | 0       | 0              | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      |
| 2. Overseas Extension Pay                   | 0       | 0              | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      |
| f. Continuation Pay                         | 1,596   | 246            | 1,842  | 986     | 226             | 1,212  | 686     | 225             | 911    |
| g. Diving Duty Pay                          | 0       | 0              | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      |
| h. Foreign Language Proficiency Bonus       | 762     | 343            | 1,105  | 624     | 403             | 1,027  | 644     | 406             | 1,050  |
| i. Hostile Fire Pay                         | 41      | 38             | 79     | 43      | 41              | 84     | 43      | 43              | 86     |
| j. Responsibility Pay                       | 0       | 0              | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      |
| k. Hardship Duty Pay                        | 71      | 77             | 148    | 74      | 84              | 158    | 77      | 90              | 167    |
| 1. Judge Advocate Continuation Pay          | 0       | 0              | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      |
| m. JAG Student Loan Repayment               | 0       | 0              | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      |
| n. Retention Bonus                          | 0       | 0              | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      |
| o. Reenlistment Bonus                       | 0       | 10,000         | 10,000 | 0       | 23,000          | 23,000 | 0       | 29,800          | 29,800 |
| p. Special Duty Assignment Pay              | 0       | 867            | 867    | 0       | 2,351           | 2,351  | 0       | 2,351           | 2,351  |
| q. Enlistment Bonus                         | 0       | 16             | 16     | 0       | 4,000           | 4,000  | 0       | 13,000          | 13,000 |
| r. Education Benefits (College Fund)        | 0       | 0              | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      |
| s. Loan Repayment Program                   | 0       | 0              | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      |
| t. Assignment Incentive Pay                 | 227     | 2,724          | 2,951  | 227     | 2,724           | 2,951  | 227     | 2,724           | 2,951  |
| u. Personal Money Allowance                 | 11      | 2              | 13     | 11      | 2               | 13     | 13      | 2               | 15     |
| v. Health Prof. Scholarship Program (HPSP)  | 0       | 0              | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      |
| w. Pay and Allowance Continuation Pay (PAC) | 0       | 0              | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      |
| 8. Allowances                               | 3,056   | 5,625          | 8,681  | 8,416   | 12,664          | 21,080 | 9,046   | 10,091          | 19,137 |
| a. Uniform or Clothing Allowances           | 118     | 3,023          | 3,141  | 177     | 5,060           | 5,237  | 206     | 5,001           | 5,207  |
| 1. Initial Issue                            | 101     | 479            | 580    | 158     | 2,154           | 2,312  | 186     | 1,790           | 1,976  |
| 1a Military                                 | 88      | 282            | 370    | 144     | 1,933           | 2,077  | 172     | 1,548           | 1,720  |
| 1b Civilian                                 | 13      | 197            | 210    | 14      | 221             | 235    | 14      | 242             | 256    |
| 2. Additional                               | 17      | 0              | 17     | 19      | 0               | 19     | 20      | 0               | 20     |
| 3. Basic Maintenance                        | 0       | 598            | 598    | 0       | 704             | 704    | 0       | 770             | 770    |
| 4. Standard Maintenance                     | 0       | 1,223          | 1,223  | 0       | 1,389           | 1,389  | 0       | 1,553           | 1,553  |
| 5. Supplemental                             | 0       | 723            | 723    | 0       | 813             | 813    | 0       | 888             | 888    |
| 6. New Uniform Up Front Purchase            | 0       | 0              | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      |
| b. Station Allowance Overseas               | 2,354   | 2,179          | 4,533  | 7,638   | 5,060           | 12,698 | 8,214   | 2,514           | 10,728 |
| 1. Cost-of-Living                           | 1,850   | 1,716          | 3,566  | 1,086   | 1,021           | 2,107  | 1,338   | 1,367           | 2,705  |
| 2. Temporary Lodging                        | 504     | 463            | 967    | 6,552   | 4,039           | 10,591 | 6,876   | 1,147           | 8,023  |
| c. Family Separation Allowance              | 296     | 396            | 692    | 297     | 408             | 705    | 309     | 438             | 747    |
| 1. On PCS, No Government Quarters           | 147     | 153            | 300    | 153     | 168             | 321    | 159     | 180             | 339    |
| 2. On TDY                                   | 149     | 243            | 392    | 144     | 240             | 384    | 150     | 258             | 408    |
| d. Basic Needs Allowance                    | 0       | 0              | 0      | 0       | 2,113           | 2,113  | 0       | 2,113           | 2,113  |
| e. CONUS Cost of Living Allowance           | 288     | 27             | 315    | 304     | 23              | 327    | 317     | 25              | 342    |
| f. Catastrophical Injured Aid Allowance     | 0       | 0              | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      | 0       | 0               | 0      |

## SUMMARY OF ENTITLEMENTS BY SUBACTIVITY (Amount in Thousands)

|  | I       | FY 2024 Actual |           | FY 2025 Estimate |          |           | F       | FY 2026 Estimate |           |  |  |
|--|---------|----------------|-----------|------------------|----------|-----------|---------|------------------|-----------|--|--|
|  | Officer | Enlisted       | Total     | Officer          | Enlisted | Total     | Officer | Enlisted         | Total     |  |  |
| 9. Separation Payments                   | 2,353   | 1,300          | 3,653     | 3,241            | 2,590    | 5,831     | 2,498   | 1,970            | 4,468     |  |  |
| a. Terminal Leave Pay                    | 1,343   | 889            | 2,232     | 1,344            | 1,522    | 2,866     | 1,399   | 1,523            | 2,922     |  |  |
| b. Severance Pay, Disability             | 120     | 276            | 396       | 126              | 289      | 415       | 131     | 300              | 431       |  |  |
| c. Severance Pay, Non-Promotion          | 42      | 0              | 42        | 44               | 0        | 44        | 46      | 0                | 46        |  |  |
| d. Severance Pay, Involuntary Half (5%)  | 45      | 21             | 66        | 47               | 22       | 69        | 49      | 23               | 72        |  |  |
| e. Severance Pay, Involuntary Full (10%) | 803     | 114            | 917       | 1,680            | 757      | 2,437     | 873     | 124              | 997       |  |  |
| f. VSI Trust Fund                        | 0       | 0              | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0                | 0         |  |  |
| g. Vol Separation Pay                    | 0       | 0              | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0                | 0         |  |  |
| h. Career Status Bonus (30k)             | 0       | 0              | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0                | 0         |  |  |
| i. TERA                                  | 0       | 0              | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0                | 0         |  |  |
| 10 Social Security Tax Payment           | 33,469  | 16,472         | 49,941    | 37,225           | 19,292   | 56,517    | 40,317  | 21,575           | 61,892    |  |  |
| 11 Permanent Change of Station Travel    | 30,508  | 14,372         | 44,880    | 41,514           | 19,154   | 60,668    | 41,246  | 20,460           | 61,706    |  |  |
| 12 Other Military Personnel Costs        | 1,112   | 1,368          | 2,480     | 1,227            | 1,541    | 2,768     | 1,310   | 1,583            | 2,893     |  |  |
| a. Apprehension of Deserters             | 0       | 0              | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0                | 0         |  |  |
| b. USSD (MIA)                            | 0       | 0              | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0                | 0         |  |  |
| c. Death Gratuities                      | 100     | 200            | 300       | 100              | 200      | 300       | 100     | 200              | 300       |  |  |
| d. Unemployment Compensation             | 152     | 494            | 646       | 148              | 590      | 738       | 152     | 607              | 759       |  |  |
| e. Allowance for Family Qtrs and Travel  | 0       | 0              | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0                | 0         |  |  |
| f. Education Benefits                    | 0       | 0              | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0                | 0         |  |  |
| g. Adoption Reimbursement                | 13      | 4              | 17        | 13               | 4        | 17        | 13      | 4                | 17        |  |  |
| h. Mass Transit                          | 687     | 78             | 765       | 779              | 79       | 858       | 854     | 83               | 937       |  |  |
| i. Partial Dislocation Allowance         | 143     | 570            | 713       | 158              | 634      | 792       | 165     | 659              | 824       |  |  |
| j. Extra Hazard Reimb. for SGLI          | 16      | 21             | 37        | 28               | 33       | 61        | 25      | 29               | 54        |  |  |
| k. ROTC                                  | 0       | 0              | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0                | 0         |  |  |
| l. JROTC                                 | 0       | 0              | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0                | 0         |  |  |
| m. T-SGLI                                | 1       | 1              | 2         | 1                | 1        | 2         | 1       | 1                | 2         |  |  |
| 13 Cadets                                | 0       | 0              | 0         | 0                | 0        | 0         | 0       | 0                | 0         |  |  |
| Military Personnel Appropriation Total   | 806,141 | 459,424        | 1,265,565 | 880,520          | 544,127  | 1,424,647 | 908,828 | 588,080          | 1,496,908 |  |  |
| 14 Less Reimbursables:                   | (300)   | 0              | (300)     | (300)            | 0        | (300)     | (300)   | 0                | (300)     |  |  |
| Retired Pay Accrual                      | (51)    | 0              | (51)      | (46)             | 0        | (46)      | (43)    | 0                | (43)      |  |  |
| Other                                    | (249)   | 0              | (249)     | (254)            | 0        | (254)     | (257)   | 0                | (257)     |  |  |
| MILITARY PERSONNEL                       |         |                |           |                  |          |           |         |                  |           |  |  |
| APPROPRIATION TOTAL-DIRECT               | 805,841 | 459,424        | 1,265,265 | 880,220          | 544,127  | 1,424,347 | 908,528 | 588,080          | 1,496,608 |  |  |

#### ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATION CHANGES AND SUPPLEMENTAL REQUIREMENTS MILITARY PERSONNEL - SPACE FORCE FY 2025 (Amount in Thousands)

|  | <u>FY 2025</u><br>PRESIDENT'S | CONGRESSIONAL |                | <u>INTERNAL</u><br>REALIGNMENT/ |          | PROPOSED DD 1415 |              | LESS (ASSET)/ | FY 2025 COLUMN FY |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------|------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|
|  | BUDGET                        | ACTIONS       | APPROPRIATION* | REPROGRAMMING                   | SUBTOTAL | ACTIONS          | SUBTOTAL     | SHORTFALL     | 2026 PRES BUD     |
| PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS                   | DUDGET                        | ACTIONS       | ATROTATION     | <u>REI ROORAIMIMO</u>           | SUBTOTAL | ACTIONS          | SUBTOTAL     | SHOKITALL     | 2020 I RES DOD    |
| Basic Pay  | 468,346                       | 0             | 468,346        | 0                               | 468,346  | 23,880           | 492,226      | (4,907)       | 487,319           |
| Retired Pay Accrual                              | 124,171                       | ů<br>0        | 124,171        | Ő                               | 124,171  | 6,345            | 130,516      | (1,930)       | 128,586           |
| TSP - Matching Contributions                     | 6,409                         | 0             | 6,409          | 0                               | 6,409    | 0                | 6,409        | 830           | 7,239             |
| Incentive Pay                                    | 79                            | ů<br>0        | 79             | Ő                               | 79       | ů<br>0           | 79           | 9             | 88                |
| Special Pay                                      | 1,837                         | 0             | 1,837          | 0                               | 1,837    | 0                | 1,837        | 128           | 1,965             |
| Basic Allowance for Housing                      | 113,835                       | 0             | 113,835        | 0                               | 113,835  | 36,500           | 150,335      | (5,290)       | 145,045           |
| Basic Allowance for Subsistence                  | 18,284                        | 0             | 18,284         | 0                               | 18,284   | 0                | 18,284       | 85            | 18,369            |
| Station Allowances Overseas                      | 2,130                         | 0             | 2,130          | 0                               | 2,130    | 0                | 2,130        | 5,508         | 7,638             |
| CONUS COLA                                       | 11                            | 0             | 11             | 0                               | -,       | 0                | 11           | 293           | 304               |
| Uniform Allowances                               | 159                           | ů<br>0        | 159            | 0                               | 159      | ů<br>0           | 159          | 18            | 177               |
| Family Separation Allowances                     | 777                           | 40            | 817            | 0                               | 817      | 0                | 817          | (520)         | 297               |
| Basic Needs Allowance                            | 7                             | 0             | 7              | 0                               | 7        | 0                | 7            | (7)           | 0                 |
| Catastrophical Injured Aid Allowance             | 0                             | 0             | 0              | 0                               | 0        | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0                 |
| Separation Payments                              | 3,208                         | 0             | 3,208          | 0                               | 3,208    | 0                | 3,208        | 33            | 3,241             |
| Social Security Tax - Employer's Contribution    | 35,774                        | 0             | 35,774         | 0                               | 35,774   | 1,825            | 37,599       | (388)         | 37,211            |
| Reimbursables                                    | 300                           | ů<br>0        | 300            | ů                               | 300      | 0                | 300          | (500)         | 300               |
| icentiour subjes                                 | 500                           | 0             | 500            | v                               | 500      | 0                | 500          | 0             | 500               |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS OFFICERS                       | 775,327                       | 40            | 775,367        | 0                               | 775,367  | 68,550           | 843,917      | (6,138)       | 837,779           |
| Less Reimbursables                               | (300)                         |               | (300)          |                                 | (300)    | 00,550           | (300)        | (0,150)       | (300)             |
| TOTAL DIRECT OBLIGATIONS OFFICERS                | 775,027                       | 40            | 775,067        | Ő                               | 775,067  | 68,550           | 843,617      | (6,138)       | 837,479           |
| PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF ENLISTED                   |                               |               |                |                                 |          |                  |              |               |                   |
| Basic Pay  | 247,027                       | 5,400         | 252,427        | 0                               | 252,427  | 3,765            | 256,192      | (3,990)       | 252,202           |
| Retired Pay Accrual                              | 65,087                        | 0             | 65,087         | 0                               | 65,087   | 1,000            | 66,087       | 496           | 66,583            |
| TSP - Matching Contributions                     | 3,134                         | 0             | 3,134          | 0                               | 3,134    | 0                | 3,134        | 876           | 4,010             |
| Incentive Pay                                    | 7                             | 0             | 7              | 0                               | 7        | 0                | 7            | 9             | 16                |
| Special Pay                                      | 3,827                         | 0             | 3,827          | 0                               | 3,827    | 0                | 3,827        | (347)         | 3,480             |
| Special Duty Assignment Pay                      | 2,351                         | 0             | 2,351          | 0                               | 2,351    | 0                | 2,351        | 0             | 2,351             |
| Reenlistment Bonus                               | 21,000                        | (2,400)       |                | 0                               | 18,600   | 0                | 18,600       | 4,400         | 23,000            |
| Enlistment Bonus                                 | 4,000                         | 0             | 4,000          | 0                               | 4,000    | 0                | 4,000        | 0             | 4,000             |
| Basic Allowance for Housing                      | 83,682                        | 0             | 83,682         | 0                               | 83,682   | 28,900           | 112,582      | (6,627)       | 105,955           |
| Station Allowances Overseas                      | 3,386                         | (1,440)       |                | 0                               | 1,946    | 0                | 1,946        | 3,114         | 5,060             |
| CONUS COLA                                       | 0                             | 0             | 0              | 0                               | 0        | 0                | 0            | 23            | 23                |
| Clothing Allowances                              | 4,186                         | 0             | 4,186          | 0                               | 4,186    | 0                | 4,186        | 874           | 5,060             |
| Family Separation Allowances                     | 984                           | 0             | 984            | 0                               | 984      | 0                | 984          | (576)         | 408               |
| Basic Needs Allowance                            | 2,113                         | 0             | 2,113          | 0                               | 2,113    | 0                | 2,113        | 0             | 2,113             |
| Catastrophical Injured Aid Allowance             | 0                             | 0             | 0              | 0                               | 0        | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0                 |
| Separation Payments                              | 2,645                         | 0             | 2,645          | 0                               | 2,645    | 0                | 2,645        | (55)          | 2,590             |
| Social Security Tax - Employer's Contribution    | 18,898                        | 0             | 18,898         | 0                               | 18,898   | 285              | 19,183       | 109           | 19,292            |
| Reimbursables                                    | 0                             | 0             | 0              | 0                               | 0        | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0                 |
| TOTAL ODI ICATIONS ENLISTED                      | 4(2) 227                      | 1.570         | 463 007        | 0                               | 4(2.007  | 22.050           | 407 827      | (1.604)       | 406 142           |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS ENLISTED<br>Less Reimbursables | 462,327                       | 1,560<br>0    | 463,887        | 0                               | 463,887  | 33,950<br>0      | 497,837<br>0 | (1,694)       | 496,143           |
| TOTAL DIRECT OBLIGATIONS ENLISTED                | 462,327                       | 1,560         | 463,887        | 0                               | 463,887  | 33,950           | 497,837      | (1,694)       | 496,143           |
| TOTAL DIRECT OBLIGATIONS ENLISTED                | 402,327                       | 1,500         | 403,887        | 0                               | 403,887  | 55,950           | 497,837      | (1,094)       | 490,143           |
| BAW AND ALLOWANCES OF CADETS                     |                               |               |                |                                 |          |                  |              |               |                   |
| PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF CADETS                     | 0                             | 0             | 0              | 0                               | 0        | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0                 |
| Academy Cadets                                   | 0                             | 0             | 0              | 0                               | 0        | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0                 |

#### ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATION CHANGES AND SUPPLEMENTAL REQUIREMENTS MILITARY PERSONNEL - SPACE FORCE FY 2025 (Amount in Thousands)

|  | <u>FY 2025</u><br><u>PRESIDENT'S</u><br>BUDGET | CONGRESSIONAL<br>ACTIONS | APPROPRIATION* | <u>INTERNAL</u><br><u>REALIGNMENT/</u><br>REPROGRAMMING | SUBTOTAL  | PROPOSED DD 1415<br>ACTIONS | SUBTOTAL  | <u>LESS (ASSET)/</u><br>SHORTFALL | FY 2025 COLUMN FY<br>2026 PRES BUD |
|--|--|--------------------------|----------------|---|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| SUBSISTENCE OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL                |  | <u></u>                  |                |   | <u></u>   | <u></u>                     | <u></u>   |                                   |                                    |
| Basic Allowance for Subsistence                  | 27,791   | 0                        | 27,791         | 0   | 27,791    | 0                           | 27,791    | (502)                             | 27,289                             |
| Subsistence-In-Kind                              | 0  | 0                        | 0              | 0   | 0         | 0                           | 0         | 0                                 | 0                                  |
| Family Supplemental Subsistence Allowance        | 0  | 0                        | 0              | 0   | 0         | 0                           | 0         | 0                                 | 0                                  |
| Reimbursables                                    | 0  | 0                        | 0              | 0   | 0         | 0                           | 0         | 0                                 | 0                                  |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS SUBSISTENCE                    | 27,791   | 0                        | 27,791         | 0   | 27,791    | 0                           | 27,791    | (502)                             | 27,289                             |
| Less Reimbursables                               | 0  | 0                        | 0              | 0   | 0         | 0                           | 0         | 0                                 | 0                                  |
| TOTAL DIRECT OBLIGATIONS SUBSISTENCE             | 27,791   | 0                        | 27,791         | 0   | 27,791    | 0                           | 27,791    | (502)                             | 27,289                             |
| PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION TRAVEL               |  |                          |                |   |           |                             |           |                                   |                                    |
| Accession Travel                                 | 4,397  | 0                        | 4,397          | 0   | 4,397     | 5,000                       | 9,397     | (2,158)                           | 7,239                              |
| Training Travel                                  | 5,699  | 0                        | 5,699          | 0   | 5,699     | 4,000                       | 9,699     | 234                               | 9,933                              |
| Operational Travel                               | 17,571   | 0                        | 17,571         | 0   | 17,571    | 0                           | 17,571    | 1,611                             | 19,182                             |
| Rotational Travel                                | 6,247  | 0                        | 6,247          | 0   | 6,247     | 5,000                       | 11,247    | (1,077)                           | 10,170                             |
| Separation Travel                                | 5,194  | 0                        | 5,194          | 0   | 5,194     | 0                           | 5,194     | 414                               | 5,608                              |
| Travel of Organized Units                        | 141  | 0                        | 141            | 0   | 141       | 0                           | 141       | 1,352                             | 1,493                              |
| Nontemporary Storage                             | 1,329  | 0                        | 1,329          | 0   | 1,329     | 0                           | 1,329     | 486                               | 1,815                              |
| Temporary Lodging Expense                        | 2,371  | 0                        | 2,371          | 0   | 2,371     | 0                           | 2,371     | 2,857                             | 5,228                              |
| Reimbursables                                    | 0  | 0                        | 0              | 0   | 0         | 0                           | 0         | 0                                 | 0                                  |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS PCS                            | 42,949   | 0                        | 42,949         | 0   | 42,949    | 14,000                      | 56,949    | 3,719                             | 60,668                             |
| Less Reimbursables                               | 0  | 0                        | 0              | 0   | 0         | 0                           | 0         | 0                                 | 0                                  |
| TOTAL DIRECT OBLIGATIONS PCS                     | 42,949   | 0                        | 42,949         | 0   | 42,949    | 14,000                      | 56,949    | 3,719                             | 60,668                             |
|  |  |                          |                |   |           |                             |           |                                   |                                    |
| OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS                   | 0  | 0                        |                | 0   | 0         | 0                           | 0         | 0                                 | 0                                  |
| Apprehension Mil Deserters, Absentees, Prisoners | 0  | 0                        | 0              | 0   | 0         | 0                           | 0         | 0                                 | 0                                  |
| Interest on Uniformed Svcs Savings               | 0<br>300                                       | 0                        | 0              | 0   | 0<br>300  | 0                           | 0         | 0                                 | 0<br>300                           |
| Death Gratuities                                 |  | 0                        | 300            | 0   |           | 0                           | 300       | 0                                 |                                    |
| Unemployment Compensation<br>Survivor Benefits   | 738<br>0                                       | (100)<br>0               | 638<br>0       | 0   | 638<br>0  | 0                           | 638<br>0  | 100                               | 738                                |
| Education Benefits                               | 0  | 0                        | 0              | 0   | 0         | 0                           | 0         | 0                                 | 0                                  |
| Adoption Expenses                                | 17   | 0                        | 17             | 0   | 17        | 0                           | 17        | 0                                 | 17                                 |
| Mass Transit                                     | 858  | 0                        | 858            | 0   | 858       | 0                           | 858       | 0                                 | 858                                |
| Partial Dislocation Allowance                    | 784  | 0                        | 784            | 0   | 784       | 0                           | 784       | 8                                 | 792                                |
| SROTC  | 0  | 0                        | 0              | 0   | /84       | 0                           | 0         | 8                                 | 0                                  |
| JROTC  | 0  | 0                        | 0              | 0   | 0         | 0                           | 0         | 0                                 | 0                                  |
| Extra Hazard Reimb. for SGLI                     | 54   | 0                        | 54             | 0   | 54        | 0                           | 54        | 7                                 | 61                                 |
| TSGLI  | 2  | 0                        | 2              | 0   | 2         | 0                           | 2         | ,<br>0                            | 2                                  |
| Stop Loss Retroactive Pay                        | 0  | 0                        | 0              | 0   | 0         | 0                           | 0         | 0                                 | 0                                  |
| Preventive Health Allow Demonstration Project    | 0  | 0                        | 0              | 0   | 0         | 0                           | 0         | 0                                 | 0                                  |
| TOTAL DIRECT OBLIGATIONS OTHER                   | 2,753  | (100)                    | 2,653          | 0   | 2,653     | 0                           | 2,653     | 115                               | 2,768                              |
| TOTAL DIRECT OBLIGATIONS                         | 1,310,847                                      | 1,500                    | 1,312,347      | 0   | 1,312,347 | 116,500                     | 1,428,847 | (4,500)                           | 1,424,347                          |

|   | BA 1 Officer | BA 2 Enlisted | BA 3 Cadets | BA 4 Subsistence | BA 5 PCS | BA 6 Other | Total     |
|---|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------------|----------|------------|-----------|
| FY 2025 DIRECT PROGRAM                                      | 837,479      | 496,143       | 0           | 27,289           | 60,668   | 2,768      | 1,424,347 |
| Move Enlisted Subsistence from BA04 to BA02                 | 0            | 27,289        | 0           | (27,289)         | 0        | 0          | 0         |
| Pricing Increase  | 33,395       | 29,253        | 0           | 0                | 4,667    | 46         | 67,361    |
| Annualization (PI):   | 8,676        | 4,910         | 0           | 0                | 72       | 0          | 13,658    |
| - Annualization 1 Jan 25 raise of 4.5% on Basic Pay         | 5,285        | 2,752         | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 8,037     |
| - Annualization of raise on RPA                             | 1,273        | 639           | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 1,912     |
| - Annualization of raise on TSP                             | 79           | 44            | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 123       |
| - Annualization of raise on FICA                            | 405          | 211           | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 616       |
| - Annualization 1 Jan 25 raise of 4.5% on DLA for PCS moves | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 72       | 0          | 72        |
| - Annualization 1 Jan 25 inflation rate of 1.2% on BAS      | 118          | 189           | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 307       |
| - Annualization 1 Jan 25 inflation rate of 4.3% on BAH      | 1,516        | 1,075         | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 2,591     |
| Pay Raise (PI):   | 18,612       | 9,634         | 0           | 0                | 191      | 0          | 28,437    |
| - 1 Jan 26 pay raise of 3.8% effect on Basic Pay            | 13,973       | 7,273         | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 21,246    |
| - 1 Jan 26 pay raise effect on RPA                          | 3,365        | 1,689         | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 5,054     |
| - 1 Jan 26 pay raise effect on TSP                          | 207          | 115           | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 322       |
| - 1 Jan 26 pay raise effect on FICA                         | 1,067        | 556           | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 1,623     |
| - 1 Jan 26 pay raise of 3.8% effect on DLA for PCS moves    | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 191      | 0          | 191       |
| Inflation Rate (PI):  | 406          | 653           | 0           | 0                | 3,022    | 0          | 4,081     |
| - 1 Jan 26 inflation rate of 3.4% effect on BAS             | 406          | 653           | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 1,059     |
| - Increase in rate for Land (HHG)                           | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 2,367    | 0          | 2,367     |
| - Increase in rate for ITGBL (HHG)                          | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 655      | 0          | 655       |
| BAH Rates (PI):   | 4,498        | 3,214         | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 7,712     |
| - Housing Allowance rate 1 Jan 26 increase of 4.2%          | 4,467        | 3,165         | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 7,632     |
| - Increase in MIHA Pricing                                  | 1            | 8             | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 9         |
| - Increase in OHA Pricing                                   | 30           | 41            | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 71        |
| Other (PI):   | 1,203        | 10,842        | 0           | 0                | 1,382    | 46         | 13,473    |
| - Increase in FICA Pricing                                  | 5            | 1             | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 6         |
| - Increase in TSP Matching Contribution Pricing             | 2            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 2         |
| - Increase in Clothing Pricing                              | 0            | 106           | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 106       |
| - Increase in COLA Pricing                                  | 202          | 254           | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 456       |
| - Increase in TLA Pricing                                   | 815          | 480           | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 1,295     |
| - Increase in CONUS COLA Pricing                            | 6            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 6         |
| - Increase in Special Pay Pricing                           | 43           | 12            | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 55        |
| - Increase in LSTL Pricing                                  | 54           | 60            | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 114       |
| - Increase in Separation Payments Pricing                   | 76           | 42            | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 118       |
| - Increase in Selective Reenlistment Bonus Pricing          | 0            | 9,887         | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 9,887     |
| - Increase in Total Mile-Per Diem Pricing                   | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 97       | 0          | 97        |
| - Increase in Total AMC Pricing                             | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 47       | 0          | 47        |
| - Increase in Total Comm Air Pricing                        | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 27       | 0          | 27        |
| - Increase in M Tons MSC Pricing                            | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 32       | 0          | 32        |
| - Increase in S Tons AMC Pricing                            | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 260      | 0          | 260       |
| - Increase in Trans of POV Pricing                          | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 16       | 0          | 16        |
| - Increase in Temp Lodging Pricing                          | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 903      | 0          | 903       |
| - Increase in Unemployment Benefits Pricing                 | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 0        | 15         | 15        |
| - Increase in Partial DLA Pricing                           | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 0        | 31         | 31        |

|  | BA 1 Officer | BA 2 Enlisted | BA 3 Cadets | BA 4 Subsistence | BA 5 PCS | BA 6 Other | <u>Total</u> |
|--|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------------|----------|------------|--------------|
| Program Increase   | 34,036       | 48,279        | 0           | 0                | 6,240    | 87         | 88,642       |
| Strength (PGI):  | 33,945       | 34,683        | 0           | 0                | 4,246    | 0          | 72,874       |
| <ul> <li>Change in Base Pay due to average strength</li> </ul> | 17,549       | 18,443        | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 35,992       |
| - Change in Base Pay Due to grade mix                          | 3,536        | 1,341         | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 4,877        |
| - Change in FICA due to average strength                       | 1,348        | 1,412         | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 2,760        |
| - Change in FICA Due to grade mix                              | 268          | 103           | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 371          |
| - Change in RPA due to average strength                        | 4,255        | 4,470         | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 8,725        |
| - Change in RPA Due to grade mix                               | 853          | 326           | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 1,179        |
| - Increase in TSP Matching Contribution Program                | 88           | 416           | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 504          |
| - Increase in BAS due to average strength Program              | 668          | 0             | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 668          |
| - Increase in Clothing Program                                 | 29           | 260           | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 289          |
| - Change in BAH due to average strength                        | 5,202        | 7,788         | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 12,990       |
| - Change in BAH Due to grade mix                               | 149          | 124           | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 273          |
| - Increase in Land Ship Program                                | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 2,734    | 0          | 2,734        |
| - Increase in ITGBL Program                                    | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 712      | 0          | 712          |
| - Increase in Disloc Allow Program                             | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 800      | 0          | 800          |
| Other (PGI):   | 91           | 13,596        | 0           | 0                | 1,994    | 87         | 15,768       |
| - Increase in LSTL Program                                     | 1            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 1            |
| - Increase in Special Pay Program                              | 21           | 8             | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 29           |
| - Increase in FSA Program                                      | 12           | 30            | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 42           |
| - Increase in COLA Program                                     | 50           | 92            | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 142          |
| - Increase in TLA Program                                      | 0            | 222           | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 222          |
| - Increase in CONUS COLA Program                               | 7            | 2             | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 9            |
| - Increase in Selective Reenlistment Bonus Program             | 0            | 480           | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 480          |
| - Increase in Enlisted Bonus Program                           | 0            | 10,636        | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 10,636       |
| - Increase in Subsistence - BAS Enlisted Program               | 0            | 2,126         | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | 2,126        |
| - Increase in Total Mile-Per Diem Program                      | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 407      | 0          | 407          |
| - Increase in Total AMC Program                                | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 164      | 0          | 164          |
| - Increase in Total Comm Air Program                           | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 70       | 0          | 70           |
| - Increase in M Tons MSC Program                               | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 39       | 0          | 39           |
| - Increase in S Tons AMC Program                               | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 322      | 0          | 322          |
| - Increase in Trans of POV Program                             | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 45       | 0          | 45           |
| - Increase in NonTemp Storage Program                          | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 179      | 0          | 179          |
| - Increase in Temp Lodging Program                             | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 768      | 0          | 768          |
| - Increase in Unemployment Benefits Program                    | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 0        | 6          | 6            |
| - Increase in SGLI Program                                     | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 0        | 1          | 1            |
| - Increase in Mass Transportation Program                      | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 0        | 79         | 79           |
| - Increase in Partial DLA Program                              | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 0        | 1          | 1            |
| Total Increases  | 67,431       | 104,821       | 0           | 0                | 10,907   | 133        | 156,003      |

|   | BA 1 Officer | BA 2 Enlisted | BA 3 Cadets | BA 4 Subsistence | BA 5 PCS | BA 6 Other | <u>Total</u> |
|---|--------------|---------------|-------------|------------------|----------|------------|--------------|
| Pricing Decrease  | (10,456)     | (7,520)       | 0           | 0                | (28)     | (8)        | (18,012)     |
| Annualization (PI):   | 0            | (17)          | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | (17)         |
| - Annualization 1 Jan 25 inflation rate of 1.2% on BAS            | 0            | (17)          | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | (17)         |
| Inflation Rate (PD):  | 0            | (58)          | 0           | 0                | (6)      | 0          | (64)         |
| <ul> <li>1 Jan 26 inflation rate of 3.4% effect on BAS</li> </ul> | 0            | (58)          | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | (58)         |
| - Decrease in rate for Land (HHG)                                 | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | (1)      | 0          | (1)          |
| - Decrease in rate for ITGBL (HHG)                                | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | (5)      | 0          | (5)          |
| Other (PD):   | (10,456)     | (7,445)       | 0           | 0                | (22)     | (8)        | (17,931)     |
| - Decrease in RPA Pricing   | (10,455)     | (5,329)       | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | (15,784)     |
| - Decrease in FICA Pricing  | (1)          | 0             | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | (1)          |
| - Decrease in Selective Reenlistment Bonus Pricing                | 0            | (480)         | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | (480)        |
| - Decrease in Enlisted Bonus Pricing                              | 0            | (1,636)       | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | (1,636)      |
| - Decrease in Total Mile-Per Diem Pricing                         | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | (6)      | 0          | (6)          |
| - Decrease in Total Comm Air Pricing                              | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | (7)      | 0          | (7)          |
| - Decrease in S Tons AMC Pricing                                  | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | (8)      | 0          | (8)          |
| - Decrease in Temp Lodging Pricing                                | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | (1)      | 0          | (1)          |
| - Decrease in SGLI Pricing  | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | 0        | (8)        | (8)          |
| Program Decrease  | (28,482)     | (27,407)      | 0           | 0                | (9,841)  | 0          | (65,730)     |
| Strength (PGD):   | (26,778)     | (19,835)      | 0           | 0                | (3,180)  | 0          | (49,793)     |
| - Decrease in Clothing Program                                    | 0            | (425)         | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | (425)        |
| - Change in BAH Due to grade mix                                  | (26,778)     | (19,410)      | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | (46,188)     |
| - Decrease in Land Ship Program                                   | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | (2,177)  | 0          | (2,177)      |
| - Decrease in ITGBL Program                                       | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | (589)    | 0          | (589)        |
| - Decrease in Disloc Allow Program                                | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | (414)    | 0          | (414)        |
| Other (PGD):  | (1,704)      | (7,572)       | 0           | 0                | (6,661)  | 0          | (15,937)     |
| -Decrease in CONUS COLA and TLE funding will be offset by funding |              |               |             |                  |          |            |              |
| sourced from the Reconciliation Bill (H.R.1) upon enactment.      | 0            | (3,594)       | 0           | 0                | (4,635)  | 0          | (8,229)      |
| - Decrease in LSTL Program  | 0            | (59)          | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | (59)         |
| - Decrease in Special Pay Program                                 | (339)        | (10)          | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | (349)        |
| - Decrease in TLA Program   | (491)        | 0             | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | (491)        |
| - Decrease in Separation Payments Program                         | (874)        | (663)         | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | (1,537)      |
| - Decrease in Selective Reenlistment Bonus Program                | 0            | (3,087)       | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | (3,087)      |
| - Decrease in Subsistence - BAS Enlisted Program                  | 0            | (159)         | 0           | 0                | 0        | 0          | (159)        |
| - Decrease in Total Mile-Per Diem Program                         | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | (602)    | 0          | (602)        |
| - Decrease in Total AMC Program                                   | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | (218)    | 0          | (218)        |
| - Decrease in Total Comm Air Program                              | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | (92)     | 0          | (92)         |
| - Decrease in M Tons MSC Program                                  | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | (32)     | 0          | (32)         |
| - Decrease in S Tons AMC Program                                  | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | (238)    | 0          | (238)        |
| - Decrease in Trans of POV Program                                | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | (50)     | 0          | (50)         |
| - Decrease in NonTemp Storage Program                             | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | (259)    | 0          | (259)        |
| - Decrease in Temp Lodging Program                                | 0            | 0             | 0           | 0                | (535)    | 0          | (535)        |
| Total Decreases   | (38,938)     | (34,927)      | 0           | (27,289)         | (9,869)  | (8)        | (83,742)     |
| FY 2026 DIRECT PROGRAM  | 865,972      | 566,037       | 0           | 0                | 61,706   | 2,893      | 1,496,608    |

# **SECTION 4**

# DETAIL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ENTITLEMENTS

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

PAY AND ALLOWANCES

**OF OFFICERS** 

33,395

30

#### Amount

#### FY 2025 DIRECT PROGRAM

1 Jan 26 inflation rate of 2.1% effect on OHA

## 837,479

#### Pricing Increase

| Annualization (PI):                                  | 8,676  |
|--|--------|
| Annualization 1 Jan 25 raise of 4.5% on Basic Pay    | 5,285  |
| Annualization of raise on RPA                        | 1,273  |
| Annualization of raise on FICA                       | 405    |
| Annualization of raise on TSP                        | 79     |
| Annualization 1 Jan 25 inflation rate of 1.2% on BAS | 118    |
| Annualization 1 Jan 25 inflation rate of 4.3% on BAH | 1,516  |
| Pay Raise (PI):                                      | 18,612 |
| 1 Jan 26 pay raise of 3.8% effect on Basic Pay       | 13,973 |
| 1 Jan 26 pay raise effect on RPA                     | 3,365  |
| 1 Jan 26 pay raise effect on FICA                    | 1,067  |
| 1 Jan 26 pay raise effect on TSP                     | 207    |
| Inflation Rate (PI):                                 | 406    |
| 1 Jan 26 inflation rate of 3.4% effect on BAS        | 406    |
| BAH Rates (PI):                                      | 4,498  |
| 1 Jan 26 inflation rate of 4.2% effect on BAH        | 4,467  |
| 1 Jan 26 inflation rate of 2.1% effect on MIHA       | 1      |

Amount

| Other (PI):                                    | 1,203 |  |
|--|-------|--|
| Increase in FICA Payments                      | 5     |  |
| Increase in TSP Matching Contribution Payments | 2     |  |
| Increase in Special Pay Payments               | 43    |  |
| Increase in COLA Payments                      | 202   |  |
| Increase in TLA Payments                       | 815   |  |
| Increase in CONUS COLA Payments                | 6     |  |
| Increase in LSTL Payments                      | 54    |  |
| Increase in Separation Payments                | 76    |  |

## **Program Increase**

34,036

| Strength | (PGI): |
|----------|--------|
|----------|--------|

| Strength (PGI):   | 33,945 |
|---|--------|
| Increase in recipients for Base Pay due to average strength | 17,549 |
| Change in Base Pay Due to grade mix                         | 3,536  |
| Increase in recipients for FICA due to average strength     | 1,348  |
| Change in FICA Due to grade mix                             | 268    |
| Increase in recipients for RPA due to average strength      | 4,255  |
| Change in RPA Due to grade mix                              | 853    |
| Increase in recipients for TSP Matching Contribution        | 88     |
| Increase in recipients for BAS due to average strength      | 668    |
| Increase in recipients for Clothing                         | 29     |
| Increase in recipients Housing Allowance                    | 5,202  |
| Change in BAH Due to grade mix                              | 149    |

|                                 |          | Amount   |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Other (PGI):                    | 91       |          |
| Increase in Special Pay Program | 21       |          |
| Increase in COLA Program        | 50       |          |
| Increase in CONUS COLA Program  | 7        |          |
| Increase in FSA Program         | 12       |          |
| Increase in LSTL Program        | 1        |          |
| Total Increases                 |          | 67,431   |
| Pricing Decrease                | (1       | 10,456)  |
| Other (PI):                     | (10,456) |          |
| Decrease in RPA Payments        | (10,455) |          |
| Decrease in FICA Payments       | (1)      |          |
| Program Decrease                | (2       | 28,482)  |
| Strength (PGD):                 | (26,778) |          |
| Change in BAH Due to grade mix  | (26,778) |          |
| Other (PGD):                    | (1,704)  |          |
| Decrease in Special Pay Program | (339)    |          |
| Decrease in TLA Program         | (491)    |          |
| Decrease in Separation Payments | (874)    |          |
| Total Decreases                 |          | (38,938) |
| FY 2026 DIRECT PROGRAM          |          | 865,972  |

#### **PROJECT: BASIC PAY - OFFICERS**

 FY 2026 Estimate
 527,838

 FY 2025 Estimate
 487,492

 FY 2024 Actual
 438,286

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds provide basic compensation for commissioned officers of the Space Force.

## PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Funding requirements include a Basic Pay (BP) increase of 5.20% in 2024, and 4.50% in 2025, and 3.80% in 2026 effective January 1 each year. The annualized pay raise is 4.675% for FY 2025 and 3.975% for FY 2026. Per FY 2007 NDAA, pay tables are expanded to 40 years of service.

FY 2024 beginning strength was 4,428 and end strength was 4,574 using 4,586 workyears.

FY 2025 beginning strength was 4,574 and end strength is projected to be 4,672 using 4,788 workyears.

FY 2026 beginning strength will be 4,672 and end strength is projected to be 4,843 using 4,957 workyears.

There is a +\$40,346.0 thousand increase in the total Basic Pay requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to Annualization 1 Jan 25 raise of 4.5% on Basic Pay: +\$5,285.1 thousand

(2) Pricing Increase due to 1 Jan 26 pay raise of 3.8% effect on Basic Pay: +\$13,972.9 thousand

(3) Program Increase due to average strength increase of 169 from 4,788 to 4,957: +\$17,549.0 thousand

(4) Program Increase due to changes in grade structure: +\$3,536.0 thousand

(5) Increase due to Change in Reimbursables: +\$3.0 thousand

|                 | FY 2024 Actual |              |         | F         | Y 2025 Estimate |         | FY 2026 Estimate |              |         |  |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|---------|------------------|--------------|---------|--|
|                 | Workyears      | Average Rate | Amount  | Workyears | Average Rate    | Amount  | Workyears        | Average Rate | Amount  |  |
| <u>Grade</u>    |                |              |         |           |                 |         |                  |              |         |  |
| General         | 3              | 217,342      | 652     | 3         | 224,345         | 673     | 4                | 225,700      | 903     |  |
| Lt General      | 5              | 217,200      | 1,086   | 5         | 224,345         | 1,122   | 4                | 225,700      | 903     |  |
| Major General   | 8              | 212,645      | 1,702   | 10        | 222,586         | 2,226   | 10               | 225,700      | 2,257   |  |
| Brig General    | 11             | 183,696      | 2,021   | 10        | 192,284         | 1,923   | 11               | 199,927      | 2,199   |  |
| Colonel         | 245            | 157,967      | 38,702  | 269       | 168,165         | 45,236  | 290              | 174,850      | 50,706  |  |
| Lt Colonel      | 749            | 126,554      | 94,789  | 814       | 135,051         | 109,932 | 876              | 140,420      | 123,008 |  |
| Major           | 1,184          | 106,388      | 125,964 | 1,202     | 113,557         | 136,495 | 1,246            | 118,071      | 147,116 |  |
| Captain         | 1,292          | 85,684       | 110,704 | 1,282     | 91,340          | 117,098 | 1,310            | 94,971       | 124,412 |  |
| 1st Lieutenant  | 551            | 66,661       | 36,730  | 588       | 70,960          | 41,724  | 586              | 73,781       | 43,235  |  |
| 2nd Lieutenant  | 538            | 49,051       | 25,936  | 605       | 51,344          | 31,063  | 620              | 53,385       | 33,099  |  |
| TOTAL BASIC PAY | 4,586          |              | 438,286 | 4,788     |                 | 487,492 | 4,957            |              | 527,838 |  |

#### **PROJECT: RETIRED PAY ACCRUAL - OFFICERS**

| FY 2026 Estimate | 127,919 |
|------------------|---------|
| FY 2025 Estimate | 128,633 |
| FY 2024 Actual   | 130,715 |

## PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds requested provide for the Department of Defense's contribution to its Military Retirement Fund, in accordance with Title 10 U.S.C., Section 1466. The Department of Defense (DoD) Office of the Actuary met on July 24, 2024 and established normal cost percentages (NCPs) for FY 2026 through Fiscal Year 2030. In accordance with the FY 2016 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA), P.L. 114-92, Military Departments must properly fund the accounts associated with the enacted blended retirement system (BRS) effective January 1, 2018.

#### PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The budgetary estimates are derived as a product of:

a) The total amount of Basic Pay (BP) expected to be paid during the fiscal year to service members of the Armed Forces.

b) Retired Pay Accrual (RPA) Normal Cost Percentage (NCP) approved by the Department of Defense Military Retirement Fund Board of Actuaries. The fulltime RPA is 30.0% for FY 2024, 26.6% for FY 2025, and 24.3% for FY 2026. The part-time RPA is 23.1% for FY 2024, 21.5% for FY 2025, and 22.6% for FY 2026.

There is a -\$0.7 million decrease in the total RPA requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to Annualization of raise on RPA: +\$1.3 million

(2) Pricing Increase due to 1 Jan 26 pay raise effect on RPA: +\$3.4 million

(3) Program Increase due to average strength increase of 169 from 4,788 to 4,957: +\$4.3 million

(4) Program Increase due to changes in grade structure: +\$0.9 million

(5) Pricing Decrease due to Reduction in Normal Cost Percentage (NCP) AC full-time rates: -\$10.5 million

(6) Decrease due to Change in Reimbursables: -\$0.003 million

|                                  | FY 2024 Actual |        |         | FY 20     | 25 Estimat | e       | FY 2026 Estimate |        |         |  |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------|---------|-----------|------------|---------|------------------|--------|---------|--|
|                                  | Workyears      | Rate   | Amount  | Workyears | Rate       | Amount  | Workyears        | Rate   | Amount  |  |
| Active Component                 |                |        |         |           |            |         |                  |        |         |  |
| Retired Pay Accrual - Full Time  | 4,474          | 28,557 | 127,762 | 4,608     | 26,964     | 124,252 | 4,786            | 25,774 | 123,354 |  |
|                                  |                |        |         |           |            |         |                  |        |         |  |
| <b>Reserve Component</b>         |                |        |         |           |            |         |                  |        |         |  |
| Retired Pay Accrual - Part Time  | 112            | 26,366 | 2,953   | 180       | 24,339     | 4,381   | 171              | 26,696 | 4,565   |  |
|                                  |                |        |         |           |            |         |                  |        |         |  |
| <b>Total Retired Pay Accrual</b> | 4,586          | 28,503 | 130,715 | 4,788     | 26,866     | 128,633 | 4,957            | 25,806 | 127,919 |  |

# (Amount in Thousands) PROJECT: THRIFT SAVINGS PLAN (TSP) - MATCHING CONTRIBUTIONS

 FY 2026 Estimate
 7,615

 FY 2025 Estimate
 7,239

 FY 2024 Actual
 6,864

## PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) 2016, Public Law 114-92, Section 632(2), authorized the Secretary to make contributions to the Thrift Savings Fund, in accordance with Title 5 U.S.C. Section 8432 for the benefit of the member who falls under the new modernized retirement system, known as the Blended Retirement System (BRS). The Thrift Savings Fund is one aspect of the BRS. Automatic contributions of one percent of basic pay for the benefit of the member will begin on or after the day that is 60 days after the date the member enters a uniformed service, or on or after the date the member elects to participate in BRS. Once the member either reaches two years and one day after first entering uniformed service, or elects BRS, the Service will provide matching contributions of no more than five percent of the member's BP. The matching will continue until the member completes 26 years of service.

## PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The amount the Service contributes is based on the percentage of BP the member elects to contribute to the Thrift Savings Fund. The Services began making automatic and matching Thrift Savings Plan (TSP) contributions payments in Fiscal Year 2018 pursuant to the January 1, 2018, effective date of the BRS.

There is a +\$376 thousand increase in the total TSP requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. This change in requirement is based on basic pay raise along with increased participation assumptions as more personnel enter the blended retirement system (BRS) program in early implementation years.

| _   | FY 202    | 4 Actual    | FY 2025   | 5 Estimate  | FY 2026 Estimate |             |  |
|---|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--|
| -   | Workyears | Rate Amount | Workyears | Rate Amount | Workyears        | Rate Amount |  |
| Thrift Savings Plan (TSP) -<br>Matching Contributions |           | 6,864       |           | 7,239       |                  | 7,615       |  |

| FY 2026 Estimate | 88 |
|------------------|----|
| FY 2025 Estimate | 88 |
| FY 2024 Actual   | 77 |

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The purpose of Hazardous Duty Incentive Pay (HDIP) is to help the Space Force attract and retain commissioned officer volunteers in duties requiring more than normal exposure to hazardous duties in peacetime.

Funds provide payment to commissioned officers under the provisions of Title 37 U.S.C., § 351, § 334, § 351 and §353 for one year, as follows:

- (1) Aviation Incentive Pay AvIP (formerly Aviator Pay, AP) Entitlement paid to regular and reserve commissioned officer Airmen who hold, or are in training leading to an aeronautical rating or designation and who engage and remain in aviation service on a career basis. The NDAA for FY2017 authorized an increase to maximum amount of monthly AvIP not to exceed the rate of \$1,000 per month. The Air Force monthly AvIP rates are calculated based upon years of aviation service established by the Aviation Service Date and paid in fixed monthly amounts ranging from \$150 to \$1,000. The year groups, as well as compensation, were changed as a means to assist the service in the retention of aviators.
- (2) Hazardous Duty Incentive Pay (HDIP) Aviation Involves frequent and regular participation in aerial flights. Paid as an incentive for the performance of hazardous duty required by orders. It is paid to non-rated crew Airmen in fixed monthly amounts ranging from \$150 to \$250 and non-crew Airmen in fixed monthly amounts of \$150 only when performing such duties, as authorized by Title 37 U.S.C. § 351.
- (3) Experimental Stress Duties involving an unusually high level of physiological or other stress; specifically (a) duty inside a high (hyperbaric) or low pressure (altitude) chamber, (b) duty as a human acceleration/deceleration/deceleration test subject, or (c) duty as a human test subject in thermal stress experiments. It is paid under specified conditions in a monthly amount of \$150 in accordance with DoD 7000.14-R Financial Management Regulation Volume (FMR) Volume 7A, Chapter 24, Paragraph 6.2 and Title 37 U.S.C. § 351.
- (4) Toxic Fuel Handler Duties in which personnel may be exposed to toxic fuels and propellants. This pay was initiated because of hazards among personnel who work with hypergolic fuel, specifically hydrazine and nitrogen tetroxide. Paid at a monthly rate of \$150 as authorized by Title 37 U.S.C § 351 and DoD 7000.14-R FMR Volume 7A, Chapter 24, Paragraph 7.3.

#### PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The incentive pay budget estimate is based on the projected average number of officers eligible for each type of incentive pay and the statutory rate.

There is no change in the program between FY 2025 and FY 2026.

## **PROJECT: INCENTIVE PAY - OFFICERS**

|                                   |           | FY 2024 Actual |        | F         | Y 2025 Estimate |        | FY 2026 Estimate |              |        |  |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------------|--------|-----------|-----------------|--------|------------------|--------------|--------|--|
|                                   | Workyears | Average Rate   | Amount | Workyears | Average Rate    | Amount | Workyears        | Average Rate | Amount |  |
| <b>Aviation Incentive Pay</b>     |           |                |        |           |                 |        |                  |              |        |  |
| Years Aviation Service / Grade    |           |                |        |           |                 |        |                  |              |        |  |
| Less than 2                       | 1         | 1,800          | 2      | 4         | 1,800           | 7      | 4                | 1,800        | 7      |  |
| Over 2                            | 1         | 3,000          | 3      | 1         | 3,000           | 3      | 1                | 3,000        | 3      |  |
| Over 6                            | 1         | 8,400          | 8      | 2         | 8,400           | 17     | 2                | 8,400        | 17     |  |
| Over 12                           | 2         | 12,000         | 24     | 2         | 12,000          | 24     | 2                | 12,000       | 24     |  |
| Subtotal Flying Duty Crew         | 5         |                | 37     | 9         |                 | 51     | 9                |              | 51     |  |
| HDIP-AVIATION                     |           |                |        |           |                 |        |                  |              |        |  |
| Flying Duty Non-Rated             | 10        | 2,400          | 24     | 9         | 2,333           | 21     | 9                | 2,333        | 21     |  |
| Subtotal HDIP-Aviation            | 10        |                | 24     | 9         |                 | 21     | 9                |              | 21     |  |
| Aviator Bonus                     |           |                |        |           |                 |        |                  |              |        |  |
| Subtotal Aviator Bonus            | 0         |                | 0      | 0         |                 | 0      | 0                |              | 0      |  |
| Subtotal Flying Duty Pay          |           |                | 61     |           |                 | 72     |                  |              | 72     |  |
| Subtotal SWSIP                    | 0         |                | 0      | 0         |                 | 0      | 0                |              | 0      |  |
| Other Incentive Duty Pay          |           |                |        |           |                 |        |                  |              |        |  |
| Accel-Decel Subject               | 1         | 1,800          | 2      | 2         | 1,800           | 4      | 2                | 1,800        | 4      |  |
| Pressure Chamber Observer         | 4         | 1,800          | 7      | 3         | 1,800           | 5      | 3                | 1,800        | 5      |  |
| Toxic Fuel Handler                | 4         | 1,800          | 7      | 4         | 1,800           | 7      | 4                | 1,800        | 7      |  |
| Subtotal Other Incentive Duty Pay | 9         |                | 16     | 9         |                 | 16     | 9                |              | 16     |  |
| TOTAL INCENTIVE PAY               |           |                | 77     |           |                 | 88     |                  |              | 88     |  |

| FY | 2026 | Estimate | 1,690 |
|----|------|----------|-------|
| FY | 2025 | Estimate | 1,965 |

FY 2024 Actual 2,708

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds provide for:

- (1) Personal money allowances for certain commissioned general officers under provisions of Title 37 U.S.C., Section 414(a). The allowance is payable while an officer is serving in the grade of O-9 or above at annual rates of \$500 and \$2,200 for O-9s and O-10s respectively. Entitlement may also be based upon specific duty assignments as follows:
  - (a) Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff and Chief of Space Operations payable at \$4,000 per year in place of any other personal money allowance authorized and
  - (b) Senior member of the Military Staff Committee of the United Nations payable at \$2,700 per year in addition to the other personal money allowance authorized.
- (2) Assignment Incentive Pay (AIP):
  - (a) Cavalier Assignment Incentive Pay Incentive pay of \$700 per month, in accordance with DoD Financial Management Regulation Volume 7A, Chapter 15, Paragraph 5.7, to commissioned officer Guardian (SF) who are permanently assigned to the 21st Space Wing as part of the 10th Space Warning Squadron at Cavalier Air Force Station, North Dakota (under the command of the United States Space Force (USSF)). This incentive pay assists the commissioned officer Guardian and their families in weathering persistent quality of life challenges effecting the unit's ability to attract and retain quality personnel. IAW DoDI 1340.26, this incentive pay has been activated from 8 January 2020 until 31 December 2022 in order to offset the effects associated with decreased quality of life, relative to a traditional Air Force installation, at this geographically remote location; subsequently, the Secretary of the Air Force has extended the program 31 December 2025 during FY 2024.
- (3) Continuation Pay (CP) The National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) 2016, P.L. 114-92, Section 634, authorizes the Secretary to make a payment of continuation pay to each service member under the new modernized retirement system, known as the Blended Retirement System (BRS). CP is one aspect of the BRS. Members of the Uniformed Services who are covered by this BRS are eligible to receive a one-time, mid-career bonus payment in exchange for an agreement to perform additional obligatory service. This one (1) time bonus payment is in addition to any other career field-specific incentives or retention bonuses. The Services began making payments in FY 2018, pursuant to the January 1, 2018 effective date of the BRS.
- (4) Foreign Language Proficiency Bonus (FLPB) Authorized in Title 37 U.S.C., Section 353(b)(1) for commissioned officers and enlisted service members who have been certified as proficient in a foreign language identified on the DoD Strategic Language List or designated by the Secretary of the Military Department concerned as a foreign language or dialect for which proficient personnel are required to accomplish DoD Component specific missions, who are: (a) qualified in a military specialty requiring such proficiency; (b) assigned to military duties requiring such a proficiency; or (c) is proficient in a language for which DoD or the Secretary of the Military Department concerned has identified a need. The monthly rate shall not exceed \$500 per month for a single language, or \$1,000 per month for any combination of languages, in accordance with DoD 7000.14-R Financial Management Regulation Volume 7A, Chapter 19, Paragraph 2.5.2.
- (5) Hardship Duty Location Pay (HDLP) Payment to service members assigned to locations or duties designated by the Secretary of Defense as Quality of Life (QOL) hardship locations under the provisions of Title 37 U.S.C. § 305. The payment is based on service member's designated locations. Hardship Duty Pay is payable to service members at a monthly rate not to exceed \$150, per DoD 7000.14-R Financial Management Regulation Volume 7A, Chapter 17.
- (6) Hostile Fire Pay (HFP)/Imminent Danger Pay (IDP) Paid to service members who serve in designated areas subject to specific dangers. IDP is paid on a daily prorated basis not to exceed \$225 per month when a service member is on official duty in a designated IDP area. The Fiscal Year 2012 National Defense Authorization Act modified IDP payments, limiting eligibility to only the actual days served in a qualifying area; \$7.50 for each day they are on official duty in an IDP area up to the maximum monthly rate of \$225. HFP is paid \$225 per month when, as certified by the appropriate commander, a service member is: (a) Subjected to hostile fire or explosion of a hostile mine, or (b) on duty in an area in close proximity to a hostile fire incident and the service member is in danger of being exposed to the same dangers actually experienced by other service members subjected to hostile fire or explosion of hostile mine, or any other hostile action. If a service member receives HFP; IDP cannot be received. See DoD 7000.14-R Financial Management Regulation Volume 7A, Chapter 10 for guidance.

## **PROJECT: SPECIAL PAY - OFFICERS**

## PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

There is a -\$275.0 thousand decrease in the total Special Pay requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. Change is primarily due to Program Decrease in Continuation Pay recipients.

|                                    | FY        | FY 2   | 025 Estimat | e         | FY 2026 Estimate |        |           |         |        |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|------------------|--------|-----------|---------|--------|
|                                    | Workyears | Rate   | Amount      | Workyears | Rate             | Amount | Workyears | Rate    | Amount |
|                                    |           | 4 000  |             |           | 1 000            |        |           | 1 0 0 0 |        |
| Chief of Staff                     | 1         | 4,000  | 4           | 1         | 4,000            | 4      | I         | 4,000   | 4      |
| General                            | 2         | 2,200  | 4           | 2         | 2,200            | 4      | 3         | 2,200   | 7      |
| Lt General                         | 5         | 500    | 3           | 5         | 500              | 3      | 4         | 500     | 2      |
| Pers Allowance - General Officer   | 8         | 1,375  | 11          | 8         | 1,375            | 11     | 8         | 1,625   | 13     |
| Cavalier AIP                       | 27        | 8,407  | 227         | 27        | 8,407            | 227    | 27        | 8,407   | 227    |
| Assignment Incentive Pay           | 27        |        | 227         | 27        |                  | 227    | 27        |         | 227    |
| Continuation Pay                   | 77        | 20,620 | 1,596       | 46        | 21,580           | 986    | 31        | 22,455  | 686    |
| Foreign Language Proficiency Bonus | 125       | 6,096  | 762         | 102       | 6,118            | 624    | 105       | 6,133   | 644    |
| Hardship Duty Location Pay         | 59        | 1,203  | 71          | 62        | 1,194            | 74     | 64        | 1,203   | 77     |
| Hostile Fire Pay                   | 15        | 2,733  | 41          | 16        | 2,688            | 43     | 16        | 2,688   | 43     |
| TOTAL SPECIAL PAY                  | 311       |        | 2,708       | 261       |                  | 1,965  | 251       |         | 1,690  |

#### **PROJECT: BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING - OFFICERS**

| FY 2026 Estimate | 129,692 |
|------------------|---------|
| FY 2025 Estimate | 145,105 |
| FY 2024 Actual   | 139,555 |

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

In the FY 1998 NDAA, Congress approved the payment of a Basic Allowance for Housing (BAH) to service members. BAH provides service members a monthly allowance for housing intended to subsidize costs of residing in an assigned locality, and consists of BAH, BAH Differential (BAH-Diff), Partial BAH, Overseas Housing Allowance (OHA), Moving-In Housing Allowance (MIHA), and Family Separation Housing (FSH). The BAH combines housing payments formerly provided by Basic Allowance for Quarters (BAQ), Variable Housing Allowance (VHA) and Family Separation Allowance Type I. Payment to service members is authorized by revisions to Title 37 U.S.C., Section 403 and 475 for OHA.

#### PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The January 1, 2025 BAH inflation rate assumption is 4.3%, on average. The January 1, 2026 BAH inflation rate assumption is 4.3%, on average. This amount reflects the full amount of anticipated inflation for housing expenses in 2026.

It should be noted that average BAH increases are budgetary planning factors and actual rates will continue to be set by the individual location based on the current local rental housing market survey process and will be implemented by grade and dependency status.

There is a -\$15.5 million decrease in the total BAH requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to Annualization 1 Jan 25 inflation rate of 4.3% on BAH: +\$1.5 million

(2) Pricing Increase due to 1 Jan 26 inflation rate of 4.2% effect on BAH: +\$4.5 million

(4) Program Increase due to change in expected BAH recipients: +\$5.2 million

(4) Program Increase due to changes in grade structure: +\$0.1 million

(5) Program Decrease due to changes in grade structure: -\$26.8 million

| With Dependents          | FY 2024 Actual |        |        | FY 20     | )25 Estimate |        | FY 2026 Estimate |        |        |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|
|                          | Workyears      | Rate   | Amount | Workyears | Rate         | Amount | Workyears        | Rate   | Amount |
| Grade                    |                |        |        |           |              |        |                  |        |        |
| General                  | 3              | 44,333 | 133    | 3         | 46,333       | 139    | 4                | 48,250 | 193    |
| Lt General               | 5              | 44,000 | 220    | 5         | 45,800       | 229    | 4                | 47,750 | 191    |
| Major General            | 8              | 42,125 | 337    | 10        | 43,900       | 439    | 10               | 45,800 | 458    |
| Brig General             | 9              | 41,667 | 375    | 8         | 43,500       | 348    | 9                | 45,222 | 407    |
| Colonel                  | 226            | 39,283 | 8,878  | 234       | 40,966       | 9,586  | 209              | 42,689 | 8,922  |
| Lt Colonel               | 634            | 37,962 | 24,068 | 658       | 39,603       | 26,059 | 580              | 41,267 | 23,935 |
| Major                    | 875            | 34,533 | 30,216 | 848       | 36,019       | 30,544 | 723              | 37,531 | 27,135 |
| Captain                  | 692            | 29,912 | 20,699 | 658       | 31,190       | 20,523 | 549              | 32,501 | 17,843 |
| 1st Lieutenant           | 143            | 26,231 | 3,751  | 146       | 27,425       | 4,004  | 117              | 28,581 | 3,344  |
| 2nd Lieutenant           | 112            | 24,366 | 2,729  | 121       | 25,421       | 3,076  | 101              | 26,485 | 2,675  |
| Subtotal with Dependents | 2,707          |        | 91,406 | 2,691     |              | 94,947 | 2,306            |        | 85,103 |

#### PROJECT: BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING - OFFICERS

|                                     | FY 2      | FY 20      | 25 Estimate |                  | FY 2026 Estimate |         |                  |              |         |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------|------------------|---------|------------------|--------------|---------|
|                                     | Workyears |            | Amount      | Workyears        |                  | Amount  | Workyears        |              | Amount  |
| Differential                        | 0         |            | 0           | 0                |                  | 0       | 0                |              | 0       |
|                                     |           |            |             |                  |                  |         |                  |              |         |
| Without Dependents - Full Allowance |           | 024 Actual |             |                  | 25 Estimate      |         | FY 2026 Estimate |              |         |
|                                     | Workyears | Rate       | Amount      | Workyears        | Rate             | Amount  | Workyears        | Rate         | Amount  |
| Grade                               |           |            |             |                  |                  |         |                  |              |         |
| General                             | 0         | 0          | 0           | 0                | 0                | 0       | 0                | 0            | 0       |
| Lt General                          | 0         | 36,050     | 0           | 0                | 37,564           | 0       | 0                | 39,142       | 0       |
| Major General                       | 0         | 34,911     | 0           | 0                | 36,377           | 0       | 0                | 37,905       | 0       |
| Brig General                        | 2         | 34,632     | 69          | 2                | 36,086           | 72      | 2                | 37,602       | 75      |
| Colonel                             | 13        | 34,332     | 446         | 13               | 35,774           | 465     | 12               | 37,276       | 447     |
| Lt Colonel                          | 92        | 32,764     | 3,014       | 97               | 34,140           | 3,312   | 83               | 35,574       | 2,953   |
| Major                               | 271       | 30,479     | 8,259       | 263              | 31,759           | 8,353   | 225              | 33,093       | 7,446   |
| Captain                             | 583       | 26,991     | 15,736      | 554              | 28,125           | 15,581  | 468              | 29,306       | 13,715  |
| 1st Lieutenant                      | 398       | 23,023     | 9,163       | 409              | 23,990           | 9,812   | 334              | 24,997       | 8,349   |
| 2nd Lieutenant                      | 421       | 20,961     | 8,825       | 454              | 21,842           | 9,916   | 382              | 22,759       | 8,694   |
| Subtotal w/o Dependents             | 1,780     |            | 45,512      | 1,792            |                  | 47,511  | 1,506            |              | 41,679  |
| Without Dependents - Partial        | FY 2      | 024 Actual |             | FY 2025 Estimate |                  |         | FY 20            | )26 Estimate |         |
|                                     | Workyears | Rate       | Amount      | Workyears        | Rate             | Amount  | Workyears        | Rate         | Amount  |
| Grade                               | ·         |            |             | ·                |                  |         | ·                |              |         |
| General                             | 0         | 0          | 0           | 0                | 0                | 0       | 0                | 0            | 0       |
| Lt General                          | 0         | 0          | 0           | 0                | 0                | 0       | 0                | 0            | 0       |
| Major General                       | 0         | 0          | 0           | 0                | 0                | 0       | 0                | 0            | 0       |
| Brig General                        | 0         | 0          | 0           | 0                | 0                | 0       | 0                | 0            | 0       |
| Colonel                             | 0         | 475        | 0           | 0                | 496              | 0       | 0                | 517          | 0       |
| Lt Colonel                          | 0         | 393        | 0           | 0                | 410              | 0       | 0                | 428          | 0       |
| Major                               | 2         | 320        | 1           | 2                | 334              | 1       | 2                | 348          | 1       |
| Captain                             | - 1       | 266        | 0           | 1                | 277              | 0       | 1                | 289          | 0       |
| 1 st Lieutenant                     | 2         | 212        | 0           | 2                | 221              | 0       | 2                | 231          | 0       |
| 2nd Lieutenant                      | 3         | 159        | 0           | 3                | 165              | 0       | 3                | 172          | 1       |
| Subtotal BAH Domestic Partial       | 8         |            | 1           | 8                |                  | 1       | 8                |              | 2       |
| TOTAL BAH - DOMESTIC                |           |            | 136,919     |                  |                  | 142,459 |                  |              | 126,784 |

| With Dependents          | FY 2         | FY 2        | 025 Estimate |             | FY 2026 Estimate |        |              |             |        |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------------|--------|--------------|-------------|--------|
|                          | Workyears Av | verage Rate | Amount       | Workyears A | verage Rate      | Amount | Workyears Av | verage Rate | Amount |
| <u>Grade</u>             |              |             |              |             |                  |        |              |             |        |
| General                  | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0                | 0      | 0            | 0           | 0      |
| Lt General               | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0                | 0      | 0            | 0           | 0      |
| Major General            | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0                | 0      | 0            | 0           | 0      |
| Brig General             | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0                | 0      | 0            | 0           | 0      |
| Colonel                  | 3            | 46,667      | 140          | 3           | 46,000           | 138    | 4            | 47,000      | 188    |
| Lt Colonel               | 16           | 41,125      | 658          | 17          | 40,588           | 690    | 19           | 41,158      | 782    |
| Major                    | 17           | 37,647      | 640          | 17          | 37,353           | 635    | 18           | 37,722      | 679    |
| Captain                  | 13           | 33,923      | 441          | 13          | 33,615           | 437    | 13           | 34,231      | 445    |
| 1st Lieutenant           | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0                | 0      | 0            | 0           | 0      |
| 2nd Lieutenant           | 0            | 0           | 0            | 0           | 0                | 0      | 0            | 0           | 0      |
| Subtotal With Dependents | 49           |             | 1,879        | 50          |                  | 1,900  | 54           |             | 2,094  |

# (Amount in Thousands) PROJECT: BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING (OVERSEAS) - OFFICERS

| Without Dependents          | F         | Y 2024 Actual |         | FY 2        | 025 Estimate |         | FY 20        | 26 Estimate |         |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------|-------------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------|---------|
| -                           | Workyears | Average Rate  | Amount  | Workyears A | verage Rate  | Amount  | Workyears Av | erage Rate  | Amount  |
| <u>Grade</u>                |           |               |         |             |              |         |              |             |         |
| General                     | 0         | 0             | 0       | 0           | 0            | 0       | 0            | 0           | 0       |
| Lt General                  | 0         | 0             | 0       | 0           | 0            | 0       | 0            | 0           | 0       |
| Major General               | 0         | 0             | 0       | 0           | 0            | 0       | 0            | 0           | 0       |
| Brig General                | 0         | 0             | 0       | 0           | 0            | 0       | 0            | 0           | 0       |
| Colonel                     | 0         | 37,268        | 0       | 0           | 34,031       | 0       | 0            | 34,233      | 0       |
| Lt Colonel                  | 3         | 32,557        | 98      | 3           | 31,668       | 95      | 4            | 31,900      | 128     |
| Major                       | 12        | 29,442        | 353     | 12          | 29,019       | 348     | 13           | 29,140      | 379     |
| Captain                     | 6         | 25,868        | 155     | 6           | 25,572       | 153     | 6            | 25,815      | 155     |
| 1st Lieutenant              | 4         | 25,638        | 103     | 4           | 25,371       | 101     | 4            | 25,448      | 102     |
| 2nd Lieutenant              | 0         | 25,538        | 0       | 0           | 25,189       | 0       | 0            | 25,403      | 0       |
| Subtotal w/o Dependents     | 25        |               | 709     | 25          |              | 697     | 27           |             | 764     |
| Moving-In Housing Allowance | 5         | 9,531         | 48      | 5           | 9,741        | 49      | 5            | 9,946       | 50      |
| TOTAL BAH - OVERSEAS        |           |               | 2,636   |             |              | 2,646   |              |             | 2,908   |
| GRAND TOTAL BAH             |           |               | 139,555 |             |              | 145,105 |              |             | 129,692 |

## **PROJECT: BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE - OFFICERS**

 FY 2026 Estimate
 19,568

 FY 2025 Estimate
 18,376

 FY 2024 Actual
 17,438

# PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds provide monthly subsistence allowance under the provisions of Title 37 U.S.C., Section 402.

# PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) costs are computed by multiplying the statutory rate by the programmed commissioned officer workyears. The FY 2001 NDAA eliminated the BAS transition program and established, beginning 1 January 2002, the monthly rates for BAS would be indexed to increases in the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) Food Plan. Funding requirements include inflation rates of 1.7% for 2024, 1.2% for 2025, and 3.4% for 2026 effective January 1 each year.

There is a +\$1,192.0 thousand increase in the total BAS requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to Annualization 1 Jan 25 inflation rate of 1.2% on BAS: +\$117.9 thousand

(2) Pricing Increase due to 1 Jan 26 inflation rate of 3.4% effect on BAS: +\$406.1 thousand

(3) Program Increase due to average strength increase of 169 from 4,788 to 4,957: +\$668.0 thousand

|     | <b>FY 2</b> | 024 Actual |        | 1      | 'Y 2025 Esti | mate      | FY 2026 Estimate |       |        |  |
|-----|-------------|------------|--------|--------|--------------|-----------|------------------|-------|--------|--|
|     | Workyears   | Rate       | Amount | Workye | ars Ra       | te Amount | Workyears        | Rate  | Amount |  |
| BAS | 4,603       | 3,788      | 17,438 | 4,7    | 3,838        | 8 18,376  | 4,957            | 3,947 | 19,568 |  |

## **PROJECT: STATION ALLOWANCE, OVERSEAS - OFFICERS**

 FY 2026 Estimate
 8,214

 FY 2025 Estimate
 7,638

 FY 2024 Actual
 2,354

## PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds provide payment of a per diem allowance to commissioned officers on duty outside the continental United States. The station allowance considers all elements of the cost of living, including quarters, subsistence and other necessary incidental expenses as prescribed by the Joint Travel Regulation (JTR) and authorized under the provisions of Title 37 U.S.C., Section 475.

## PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Station Allowances, Overseas consists of Cost Of Living Allowance (COLA).

COLA is based on the most recent information derived from the results of yearly surveys that determine the cost of goods and services by area, and biweekly decisions by the DoD Per Diem, Travel and Transportation Allowance Committee (PDTATAC) for adjustments relative to the value of the dollar against foreign currency. TLA covers the off-base housing (hotel) costs for service members permanently relocating in or out of an overseas location. The number of personnel entitled to an overseas station allowance is based on historical data adjusted for known changes in each type of allowance.

The workyears for Cost of Living allowance is based on authorized overseas strengths for each fiscal year.

There is a +\$576.0 thousand increase in the total Overseas Station Allowance requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to impact of Basic Pay Raise on OCOLA rates: +\$202.0 thousand

(2) Pricing Increase due to TLA Rate: +\$815.0 thousand

(3) Program Increase due to expected number of COLA recipients: +\$50.0 thousand

(4) Program Decrease due to expected number of TLA recipients: -\$491.0 thousand

# **PROJECT: STATION ALLOWANCE, OVERSEAS - OFFICERS**

| Cost of Living                 | FY        | 2024 Actual | l      | FY 2      | 025 Estimat | te     | FY 2      | 026 Estima | te     |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------|-----------|-------------|--------|-----------|------------|--------|
| -                              |           | Average     |        |           | Average     |        |           | Average    |        |
|                                | Workyears | Rate        | Amount | Workyears | Rate        | Amount | Workyears | Rate       | Amount |
| Grade                          |           |             |        |           |             |        |           |            |        |
| General                        | 0         | 10,557      | 0      | 0         | 7,575       | 0      | 0         | 7,877      | 0      |
| Lt. General                    | 0         | 10,393      | 0      | 0         | 5,672       | 0      | 0         | 5,897      | 0      |
| Major General                  | 0         | 10,052      | 0      | 0         | 1,944       | 0      | 0         | 2,041      | 0      |
| Brig. General                  | 0         | 9,580       | 0      | 0         | 6,548       | 0      | 0         | 7,988      | 0      |
| Colonel                        | 16        | 9,380       | 151    | 18        | 5,536       | 100    | 19        | 6,932      | 132    |
| Lt Colonel                     | 42        | 9,330       | 392    | 46        | 5,021       | 231    | 49        | 6,172      | 302    |
| Major                          | 66        | 8,510       | 563    | 67        | 4,923       | 330    | 69        | 5,834      | 403    |
| Captain                        | 68        | 6,619       | 451    | 67        | 3,623       | 243    | 69        | 4,241      | 293    |
| 1st Lieutenant                 | 28        | 5,423       | 151    | 30        | 2,894       | 87     | 30        | 3,310      | 99     |
| 2nd Lieutenant                 | 28        | 5,058       | 142    | 31        | 3,076       | 95     | 32        | 3,404      | 109    |
| Subtotal Cost of Living        | 248       |             | 1,850  | 259       |             | 1,086  | 268       |            | 1,338  |
| Temporary Lodging Allowance    | 27        | 18,652      | 504    | 240       | 27,299      | 6,552  | 224       | 30,695     | 6,876  |
| TOTAL STATION ALLOWANCES-OVERS | EAS       |             | 2,354  |           |             | 7,638  |           |            | 8,214  |

PROJECT: CONUS COST OF LIVING ALLOWANCE (COLA) - OFFICERS

 FY 2026 Estimate
 317

 FY 2025 Estimate
 304

 FY 2024 Actual
 288

# PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Authorization for this allowance is under the provisions of Title 37 U.S.C., Section 403b and as prescribed in the JTR, Chapter 8. In Title 37 U.S.C., Section 403b, Congress approved a Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) payment to service members assigned to high cost areas in the Continental United States (CONUS).

# **PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED**

As part of the Department of Defense (DoD) Quality of Life initiatives, high cost areas are grouped as Military Housing Areas (MHA) where the cost of goods and services exceeds 108% of the national cost of living average. Computation of program cost is the product of the number of service members assigned to a designated high-cost area of CONUS, their grade and dependency status, and the percent by which an area's cost of non-housing goods and services exceeds 108% of the national cost of living average.

There is a +\$13.0 thousand increase in the total CONUS COLA requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to impact of Basic Pay Raise on CONUS COLA rates: +\$6.0 thousand

(2) Program Increase due to number of expected recipients of CONUS COLA: +\$7.0 thousand

|            | FY 2      | FY 2024 Actual |        |           | 25 Estimate | 1      | FY 2026 Estimate |      |        |  |
|------------|-----------|----------------|--------|-----------|-------------|--------|------------------|------|--------|--|
|            | Workyears | Rate           | Amount | Workyears | Rate        | Amount | Workyears        | Rate | Amount |  |
| CONUS COLA | 318       | 905            | 288    | 329       | 924         | 304    | 336              | 944  | 317    |  |

#### **PROJECT: CLOTHING ALLOWANCES - OFFICERS**

| FY 2026 Estimate | 206 |
|------------------|-----|
| FY 2025 Estimate | 177 |
| FY 2024 Actual   | 118 |

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds provide an initial clothing allowance to commissioned officers upon commissioning and an additional allowance for purchase of required uniforms. Authorization for this allowance is under the provisions of Title 37 U.S.C., Sections 415 and 416. In the FY 1988-1989 NDAA, Congress approved the payment of Civilian Clothing Allowance for Department of the Air Force commissioned officers. Commissioned officers assigned to locations outside the United States who are required to wear civilian clothing in the performance of their duties and/or a TDY mission are entitled to receive this allowance per the provisions of Title 37 U.S.C., Section 419. Replacement allowance for Wounded Warriors is under the provisions of Title 10 U.S.C., Section 1047.

#### **PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED**

Uniform allowances are determined by applying statutory rates to the programmed number of eligible commissioned officers. Starting 1 January 1985, the initial clothing allowance paid to all personnel commissioned or appointed as commissioned officers in the Regular or Reserve component is \$200 regardless of source of commission or previous enlisted status. Commissioned officers are also entitled to an additional active duty uniform allowance of \$100 to pay for additional uniforms required while they are on active duty for training. The FY 2001 NDAA approved an increase to the one-time initial uniform allowance paid to commissioned officers from \$200 to \$400, and the one-time additional uniform allowance paid to commissioned officers from \$100 to \$200. The number of payments for the Initial and Additional Allowances are based on the number of accessions programmed. Furthermore, this entitlement covers civilian clothing allowances when authorized. The Department of the Air Force allows a Wounded Warrior clothing allowance not to exceed \$250 for each Department of the Air Force Medical Evacuee.

There is a +\$29.0 thousand increase in the total program requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Program Increase due to number of expected recipients: +\$29.0 thousand

|                           | FY 20    | )24 Actua | 1      | FY 202   | 25 Estimat | te     | FY 2026 Estimate |      |        |  |
|---------------------------|----------|-----------|--------|----------|------------|--------|------------------|------|--------|--|
|                           | Payments | Rate      | Amount | Payments | Rate       | Amount | Payments         | Rate | Amount |  |
| Initial Allowances        | 220      | 400       | 88     | 361      | 400        | 144    | 431              | 400  | 172    |  |
| Additional Allowances     | 91       | 200       | 17     | 95       | 200        | 19     | 98               | 200  | 20     |  |
| Civilian Clothing         | 16       | 801       | 13     | 17       | 818        | 14     | 17               | 835  | 14     |  |
| TOTAL CLOTHING ALLOWANCES | 327      |           | 118    | 473      |            | 177    | 546              |      | 206    |  |

## **PROJECT: FAMILY SEPARATION ALLOWANCES - OFFICERS**

 FY 2026 Estimate
 309

 FY 2025 Estimate
 297

 FY 2024 Actual
 296

# PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Under the provision of Title 37 U.S.C., Section 427, one of three types of Family Separation Allowance (FSA) payments are possible to be made to service members with dependents to compensate for added expenses incurred because of forced separation from dependents: FSA - Restricted (FSA-R), FSA - Ship (FSA-S), and FSA - Temporary (FSA-T):

FSA-R is payable when a service member is separated from their dependents when making a Permanent Change of Station (PCS) move and dependent(s) is restricted from accompanying the service member, typically due to medical reasons. FSA-S is payable when the service member is assigned on a temporary basis to duties aboard a ship, and the ship is away from homeport continuously for more than 30 days. FSA-T is payable when a service member with dependents makes a Permanent Change of Station (PCS) move, or service member is on temporary duty (TDY) away from permanent duty station for 30 consecutive days or more either in CONUS or overseas, and the travel of dependents to service member's duty station is not authorized, and dependents do not reside at or near the duty station. The monthly rates are \$250 and are prorated to \$8.33 per day after 30 days.

# PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Allowances for family separation payments are determined by multiplying the number of personnel eligible for each type of family separation allowance by the applicable statutory rate.

There is a +\$12.0 thousand increase in the total FSA requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Program Increase due to number of expected recipients: +\$12.0 thousand

|   | FY 20     | FY 2024 Actual FY 2025 Estimate FY 2026 |        |           |       | 26 Estimate |           |       |        |
|---|-----------|---|--------|-----------|-------|-------------|-----------|-------|--------|
|   | Workyears | Rate                                    | Amount | Workyears | Rate  | Amount      | Workyears | Rate  | Amount |
| PCS CONUS or Overseas with  |           |   |        |           |       |             |           |       |        |
| dependents not authorized   | 49        | 3,000                                   | 147    | 51        | 3,000 | 153         | 53        | 3,000 | 159    |
| TDY CONUS or Overseas for<br>more than 30 days with dependents<br>not residing near TDY station | 50        | 3,000                                   | 149    | 48        | 3,000 | 144         | 50        | 3,000 | 150    |
| TOTAL FAMILY<br>SEPARATION ALLOWANCE  | 99        |   | 296    | 99        |       | 297         | 103       |       | 309    |

#### **PROJECT: BASIC NEEDS ALLOWANCE**

| FY 2026 Estimate | 0 |
|------------------|---|
| FY 2025 Estimate | 0 |
| FY 2024 Actual   | 0 |

## PART I – PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) 2022, Public Law 117-81, Section 601, authorized a new section (402b) of Title 37 to address economic security in low-income service members by directing the Secretary of Defense to provide a monthly allowance equal to one twelfth of the difference between 130 percent of the Federal Poverty guidelines and the gross household income of the covered service during the preceding year. Section 611 of the FY 2023 NDAA directed the BNA eligibility threshold be raised to 150 percent of the Federal Poverty Guidelines no later than January 1, 2024. This higher threshold is included in the FY 2025 and FY 2026 estimates.

# PART II- JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Basic Needs Allowances are determined by using demographic data from the Defense Manpower Data Center.

The component estimate for the Basic Needs Allowance was calculated using the relative populations of members by grade and proportionate demographic/location characteristics for each household.

Members are not eligible for the allowance:

(1) That are without dependents.

(2) Have not completed basic training.

(3) That are Cadets at the United States Military Academy, the United States Air Force Academy, or the Coast Guard Academy, midshipmen at the United States Naval Academy, or a cadet or midshipman serving elsewhere in the armed forces.

There is no change in the program between FY 2025 and FY 2026.

|                              | FY 2024 Actual |      |        | FY 20     | 25 Estimat | e      | FY 2026 Estimate |      |        |  |
|------------------------------|----------------|------|--------|-----------|------------|--------|------------------|------|--------|--|
|                              | Workyears      | Rate | Amount | Workyears | Rate       | Amount | Workyears        | Rate | Amount |  |
| <b>Basic Needs Allowance</b> |                |      | 0      |           |            | 0      |                  |      | 0      |  |

 FY 2026 Estimate
 2,498

 FY 2025 Estimate
 3,241

 FY 2024 Actual
 2,353

# PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds provide for:

- (1) Lump Sum Terminal Leave Payments to commissioned officers for unused accrued leave at time of discharge (under honorable conditions), retirement or death under the provisions of Title 37 U.S.C., Section 501.
- (2) Disability Severance Pay Payments made to commissioned officers who are involuntarily discharged or released from active duty. Disability severance pay is paid to a service member separated from the service for a physical disability under provisions of Title 10 U.S.C., Section 1212.
- (3) Involuntary Separation Pay Payments to commissioned officers separated from the service for non-disability reasons under the provisions of Title 10 U.S.C., Section 1174 categorized as full pay or half pay. For full pay the service member must be involuntarily separated and fully qualified for retention and the discharge must be characterized as honorable. For half pay the service member must be involuntarily separated with the discharge characterized as honorable conditions (general) and conditions apply as determined by the Secretary.

# PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Lump sum terminal leave payments are determined by multiplying the projected number of eligible for each applicable separation payment at rates based on past experience and adjusted for pay raises. Leave payments will not exceed the career total of 60 days.

Severance pays are determined by multiplying a service member's basic pay rate for a specified number of months multiplied by years of service multiplied by a specific percent based on the separation criteria.

There is a -\$743.0 thousand decrease in the total Separation Pay requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

- (1) Pricing Increase due to LSTL average payment rate due to pay raise: +\$54.0 thousand
- (2) Pricing Increase due to Other Separation Pay rates: +\$76.0 thousand
- (3) Program Increase due to LSTL expected recipients: +\$1.0 thousand
- (4) Program Decrease due to Other Separation Pay expected recipients: -\$874.0 thousand

# **PROJECT: SEPARATION PAYMENTS - OFFICERS**

# Lump Sum Terminal Leave Payments

|                                  | FY       | 2024 Actual | l      | FY 2     | 2025 Estimat | te     | FY 2026 Estimate |         |        |  |
|----------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------|----------|--------------|--------|------------------|---------|--------|--|
|                                  |          | Average     |        | Average  |              |        |                  | Average |        |  |
|                                  | Payments | Rate        | Amount | Payments | Rate         | Amount | Payments         | Rate    | Amount |  |
| <u>Grade</u>                     |          |             |        |          |              |        |                  |         |        |  |
| General                          | 1        | 30,404      | 30     | 1        | 31,826       | 32     | 1                | 33,091  | 33     |  |
| Lt General                       | 1        | 21,163      | 21     | 1        | 22,152       | 22     | 1                | 23,033  | 23     |  |
| Major General                    | 0        | 19,604      | 0      | 0        | 0            | 0      | 0                | 0       | 0      |  |
| Brig General                     | 1        | 13,655      | 14     | 1        | 14,293       | 14     | 1                | 14,861  | 15     |  |
| Colonel                          | 30       | 12,207      | 366    | 21       | 12,778       | 268    | 21               | 13,286  | 279    |  |
| Lt Colonel                       | 38       | 8,724       | 332    | 27       | 9,131        | 247    | 26               | 9,494   | 247    |  |
| Major                            | 68       | 5,361       | 375    | 78       | 5,602        | 437    | 78               | 5,824   | 454    |  |
| Captain                          | 47       | 3,950       | 186    | 65       | 4,134        | 269    | 67               | 4,299   | 288    |  |
| 1st Lieutenant                   | 5        | 3,128       | 15     | 13       | 3,281        | 43     | 14               | 3,411   | 48     |  |
| 2nd Lieutenant                   | 2        | 2,225       | 4      | 5        | 2,329        | 12     | 5                | 2,422   | 12     |  |
| Chief Warrant Officer 5          | 0        | 0           | 0      | 0        | 0            | 0      | 0                | 0       | 0      |  |
| Chief Warrant Officer 4          | 0        | 0           | 0      | 0        | 0            | 0      | 0                | 0       | 0      |  |
| Chief Warrant Officer 3          | 0        | 0           | 0      | 0        | 0            | 0      | 0                | 0       | 0      |  |
| Chief Warrant Officer 2          | 0        | 0           | 0      | 0        | 0            | 0      | 0                | 0       | 0      |  |
| Warrant Officer 1                | 0        | 0           | 0      | 0        | 0            | 0      | 0                | 0       | 0      |  |
| Leave Buy-Back                   | 0        | 0           | 0      | 0        | 0            | 0      | 0                | 0       | 0      |  |
| Subtotal Lump Sum Terminal Leave | 193      |             | 1,343  | 212      |              | 1,344  | 214              |         | 1,399  |  |
| Separation Pay                   |          |             |        |          |              |        |                  |         |        |  |
| Fail Promotion/Unfit             | 1        | 42,020      | 42     | 1        | 43,984       | 44     | 1                | 45,733  | 46     |  |
| Disability                       | 1        | 120,173     | 120    | 1        | 125,791      | 126    | 1                | 130,791 | 131    |  |
| Invol-Half Pay 5%                | 1        | 44,640      | 45     | 1        | 46,727       | 47     | 1                | 48,584  | 49     |  |
| Invol-Full Pay 10%               | 7        | 114,654     | 803    | 14       | 120,014      | 1,680  | 7                | 124,785 | 873    |  |
| TERA                             | 0        | 0           | 0      | 0        | 0            | 0      | 0                | 0       | 0      |  |
| VSP                              | 0        | 0           | 0      | 0        | 0            | 0      | 0                | 0       | 0      |  |
| VSI Trust Fund                   |          |             | 0      |          |              | 0      |                  |         | 0      |  |
| Career Status Bonus              | 0        | 0           | 0      | 0        | 0            | 0      | 0                | 0       | 0      |  |
| Subtotal Separation Pay          | 10       |             | 1,010  | 17       |              | 1,897  | 10               |         | 1,099  |  |
| TOTAL SEPARATION PAYMENTS        | 203      |             | 2,353  | 229      |              | 3,241  | 224              |         | 2,498  |  |

## (Amount in Thousands) PROJECT: SOCIAL SECURITY TAX (EMPLOYER'S CONTRIBUTION) - OFFICERS

 FY 2026 Estimate
 40,317

 FY 2025 Estimate
 37,225

 FY 2024 Actual
 33,469

# PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds represent the Space Force contribution (as an employer) as required by the Federal Insurance Contribution Act (FICA) under provisions of Title 26 U.S.C., Sections 3101 and 3111.

# PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Social Security costs are based on the percentage rates set by law on a service member's salary for a calendar year. P.L. 98-21, "Social Security Amendment of 1983" dated 20 April 1983 establishes the tax rate while the maximum taxable income is determined by the Social Security Administration. The Old Age, Survivor and Disability Insurance (OASDI) rate, set by statute, is 6.2% and the Hospital Insurance (HI) is 1.45%. There is no wage cap on the 1.45% medical contribution. The Government's contribution for Social Security is as follows:

Calendar Year 2024 - 7.65% on first \$168,600 and 1.45% on the remainder Calendar Year 2025 - 7.65% on first \$176,100 and 1.45% on the remainder Calendar Year 2026 - 7.65% on first \$181,800 and 1.45% on the remainder

There is a +\$3.1 million increase in the total program requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to Annualization of raise on FICA: +\$0.4 million

- (2) Pricing Increase due to 1 Jan 26 pay raise effect on FICA: +\$1.1 million
- (3) Program Increase due to average strength increase of 169 from 4,788 to 4,957: +\$1.3 million
- (4) Program Increase due to changes in grade structure: +\$0.3 million

|                 | FY 2024 Actual   |       |        | FY 202           | 5 Estimate |        | <br>FY 2026 Estimate |       |        |  |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|--------|------------------|------------|--------|----------------------|-------|--------|--|
|                 | <b>Basic Pay</b> | Rate  | Amount | <b>Basic Pay</b> | Rate       | Amount | <b>Basic Pay</b>     | Rate  | Amount |  |
| Social Security | 438,286          | 7.65% | 33,469 | 487,492          | 7.65%      | 37,225 | 527,838              | 7.65% | 40,317 |  |

PAY AND ALLOWANCES

**OF ENLISTED** 

## ACTIVE FORCES SCHEDULE OF INCREASES AND DECREASES (Amount in Thousands)

Amount

496,143

| FY 2025 DIRECT PROGRAM                               |       |        |
|--|-------|--------|
| Move Enlisted Subsistence from BA04                  |       | 27,289 |
| Pricing Increase                                     |       | 29,253 |
| Annualization (PI):                                  | 4,910 |        |
| Annualization 1 Jan 25 raise of 4.5% on Basic Pay    | 2,752 |        |
| Annualization of raise on RPA                        | 639   |        |
| Annualization of raise on FICA                       | 211   |        |
| Annualization of raise on TSP                        | 44    |        |
| Annualization 1 Jan 25 inflation rate of 1.2% on BAS | 189   |        |
| Annualization 1 Jan 25 inflation rate of 4.3% on BAH | 1,075 |        |
| Pay Raise (PI):                                      | 9,634 |        |
| 1 Jan 26 pay raise of 3.8% effect on Basic Pay       | 7,273 |        |
| 1 Jan 26 pay raise effect on RPA                     | 1,689 |        |
| 1 Jan 26 pay raise effect on FICA                    | 556   |        |
| 1 Jan 26 pay raise effect on TSP                     | 115   |        |
| Inflation Rate (PI):                                 | 653   |        |
| 1 Jan 26 inflation rate of 3.4% effect on BAS        | 653   |        |
| BAH Rates (PI):                                      | 3,214 |        |
| 1 Jan 26 inflation rate of 4.2% effect on BAH        | 3,165 |        |
| 1 Jan 26 inflation rate of 2.1% effect on MIHA       | 8     |        |
| 1 Jan 26 inflation rate of 2.1% effect on OHA        | 41    |        |

## ACTIVE FORCES SCHEDULE OF INCREASES AND DECREASES (Amount in Thousands)

| Other (PI):                                       | 10,842 |
|---|--------|
| Increase in FICA Payments                         | 1      |
| Increase in Special Pay Payments                  | 12     |
| Increase in Selective Reenlistment Bonus Payments | 9,887  |
| Increase in COLA Payments                         | 254    |
| Increase in TLA Payments                          | 480    |
| Increase in Clothing Payments                     | 106    |
| Increase in LSTL Payments                         | 60     |
| Increase in Separation Payments                   | 42     |

## **Program Increase**

48,279

| Strength (PGI):   | 34,683 |
|---|--------|
| Increase in recipients for Base Pay due to average strength | 18,443 |
| Change in Base Pay Due to grade mix                         | 1,341  |
| Increase in recipients for FICA due to average strength     | 1,412  |
| Change in FICA Due to grade mix                             | 103    |
| Increase in recipients for RPA due to average strength      | 4,470  |
| Change in RPA Due to grade mix                              | 326    |
| Increase in recipients for TSP Matching Contribution        | 416    |
| Increase in recipients for Clothing                         | 260    |
| Increase in recipients Housing Allowance                    | 7,788  |
| Change in BAH Due to grade mix                              | 124    |
| Other (PGI):  | 13,596 |
| Increase in Subsistence - BAS Enlisted Program              | 2,126  |
| Increase in Special Pay Program                             | 8      |
| Increase in Selective Reenlistment Bonus Program            | 480    |
| Increase in Enlisted Bonus Program                          | 10,636 |
| Increase in COLA Program                                    | 92     |
| Increase in TLA Program                                     | 222    |
| Increase in CONUS COLA Program                              | 2      |
| Increase in FSA Program                                     | 30     |

#### **Total Increases**

104,821

## ACTIVE FORCES SCHEDULE OF INCREASES AND DECREASES (Amount in Thousands)

| Pricing Decrease   |          | (7,520)  |
|--|----------|----------|
| Annualization (PI):  | (17)     |          |
| Annualization 1 Jan 25 inflation rate of 1.2% on BAS             | (17)     |          |
| Inflation Rate (PI):   | (58)     |          |
| 1 Jan 26 inflation rate of 3.4% effect on BAS                    | (58)     |          |
| Other (PI):  | (7,445)  |          |
| Decrease in RPA Payments   | (5,329)  |          |
| Decrease in Selective Reenlistment Bonus Payments                | (480)    |          |
| Decrease in Enlisted Bonus Payments                              | (1,636)  |          |
| Program Decrease   |          | (27,407) |
| Strength (PGD):  | (19,835) |          |
| Decrease in recipients for Clothing                              | (425)    |          |
| Change in BAH Due to grade mix                                   | (19,410) |          |
| Other (PGD):   | (7,572)  |          |
| Decrease in CONUS COLA funding will be offset by funding sourced |          |          |
| from the Reconciliation Bill (H.R.1) upon enactment.             | (3,594)  |          |
| Decrease in Subsistence - BAS Enlisted Program                   | (159)    |          |
| Decrease in Special Pay Program                                  | (10)     |          |
| Decrease in Selective Reenlistment Bonus Program                 | (3,087)  |          |
| Decrease in LSTL Program   | (59)     |          |
| Decrease in Separation Payments                                  | (663)    |          |
| Total Decreases  |          |          |
| FY 2026 DIRECT PROGRAM   |          |          |

(34,927)

566,037

| FY 2026 Estimate | 282,012 |
|------------------|---------|
| FY 2025 Estimate | 252,202 |
| FY 2024 Actual   | 215,370 |

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds provide basic compensation for enlisted members of the Space Force.

#### PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Funding requirements include a Basic Pay (BP) increase of 5.20% in 2024, and 4.50% in 2025, and 3.80% in 2026 effective January 1 each year, and an additional 10% Junior Enlisted Pay Raise effective April 1, 2025. The annualized pay raise is 4.675% for FY 2025 and 3.975% for FY 2026. Per FY 2007 NDAA, pay tables are expanded to 40 years of service.

FY 2024 beginning strength was 4,513 and end strength was 4,872 using 4,818 workyears.

FY 2025 beginning strength was 4,872 and end strength is projected to be 5,402 using 5,298 workyears.

FY 2026 beginning strength will be 5,402 and end strength is projected to be 5,557 using 5,670 workyears.

There is a +\$29.8 million increase in the total Basic Pay requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to Annualization 1 Jan 25 raise of 4.5% on Basic Pay: +\$2.8 million

(2) Pricing Increase due to 1 Jan 26 pay raise of 3.8% effect on Basic Pay: +\$7.3 million

(3) Program Increase due to average strength increase of 372 from 5,298 to 5,670: +\$18.4 million

(4) Program Increase due to changes in grade structure: +\$1.3 million

|                        |           | FY 2024 Actual |         | FY 2025 Estimate |              |         | F         | 'Y 2026 Estimate |         |
|------------------------|-----------|----------------|---------|------------------|--------------|---------|-----------|------------------|---------|
|                        | Workyears | Average Rate   | Amount  | Workyears        | Average Rate | Amount  | Workyears | Average Rate     | Amount  |
| Grade                  |           |                |         |                  |              |         |           |                  |         |
| Chief Master Sergeant  | 51        | 96,040         | 4,834   | 60               | 100,530      | 6,032   | 68        | 104,526          | 7,108   |
| Senior Master Sergeant | 143       | 76,972         | 10,842  | 153              | 80,570       | 12,327  | 161       | 83,773           | 13,487  |
| Master Sergeant        | 644       | 65,638         | 42,271  | 681              | 69,424       | 47,278  | 704       | 72,184           | 50,817  |
| Technical Sergeant     | 860       | 54,488         | 46,860  | 989              | 57,458       | 56,826  | 1,110     | 59,742           | 66,314  |
| Sergeant               | 1,098     | 44,325         | 48,669  | 1,080            | 47,418       | 51,212  | 1,225     | 49,303           | 60,397  |
| Specialist 4           | 725       | 35,586         | 25,800  | 805              | 39,118       | 31,490  | 799       | 40,673           | 32,498  |
| Specialist 3           | 979       | 28,908         | 28,301  | 1,153            | 31,715       | 36,567  | 1,252     | 32,976           | 41,286  |
| Specialist 2           | 159       | 26,752         | 4,253   | 207              | 29,466       | 6,100   | 185       | 30,638           | 5,668   |
| Specialist 1           | 159       | 22,528         | 3,540   | 170              | 25,708       | 4,370   | 166       | 26,730           | 4,437   |
| TOTAL BASIC PAY        | 4,818     |                | 215,370 | 5,298            |              | 252,202 | 5,670     |                  | 282,012 |

#### **PROJECT: RETIRED PAY ACCRUAL - ENLISTED**

 FY 2026 Estimate
 68,380

 FY 2025 Estimate
 66,584

 FY 2024 Actual
 64,055

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds requested provide for the Department of Defense's contribution to its Military Retirement Fund, in accordance with Title 10 U.S.C., Section 1466. The Department of Defense (DoD) Office of the Actuary met on July 24, 2024 and established normal cost percentages (NCPs) for FY 2026 through Fiscal Year 2030. In accordance with the FY 2016 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA), P.L. 114-92, Military Departments must properly fund the accounts associated with the enacted blended retirement system (BRS) effective January 1, 2018.

#### PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The budgetary estimates are derived as a product of:

a) The total amount of Basic Pay (BP) expected to be paid during the fiscal year to service members of the Armed Forces.

b) Retired Pay Accrual (RPA) Normal Cost Percentage (NCP) approved by the Department of Defense Military Retirement Fund Board of Actuaries. The fulltime RPA is 30.0% for FY 2024, 26.6% for FY 2025, and 24.3% for FY 2026. The part-time RPA is 23.1% for FY 2024, 21.5% for FY 2025, and 22.6% for FY 2026.

There is a +\$1,795.3 thousand increase in the total RPA requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to Annualization of raise on RPA: +\$639.0 thousand

(2) Pricing Increase due to 1 Jan 26 pay raise effect on RPA: +\$1,689.3 thousand

(3) Program Increase due to average strength increase of 372 from 5,298 to 5,670: +\$4,470.0 thousand

(4) Program Increase due to changes in grade structure: +\$326.0 thousand

(5) Pricing Decrease due to Reduction in Normal Cost Percentage (NCP) AC full-time rates: -\$5,329.0 thousand

|   | FY 2024 Actual |        | FY 2025 Estimate |           |        | FY 2026 Estimate |           |        |        |
|---|----------------|--------|------------------|-----------|--------|------------------|-----------|--------|--------|
|   | Workyears      | Rate   | Amount           | Workyears | Rate   | Amount           | Workyears | Rate   | Amount |
| Active Component  |                |        |                  |           |        |                  |           |        |        |
| Retired Pay Accrual - Full Time                             | 4,669          | 13,341 | 62,289           | 5,100     | 12,640 | 64,464           | 5,511     | 12,046 | 66,387 |
| <b>Reserve Component</b><br>Retired Pay Accrual - Part Time | 149            | 11,852 | 1,766            | 198       | 10,707 | 2,120            | 159       | 12,535 | 1,993  |
| <b>Total Retired Pay Accrual</b>                            | 4,818          | 13,295 | 64,055           | 5,298     | 12,568 | 66,584           | 5,670     | 12,060 | 68,380 |

# (Amount in Thousands) PROJECT: THRIFT SAVINGS PLAN (TSP) - MATCHING CONTRIBUTIONS

# FY 2026 Estimate 4,585 FY 2025 Estimate 4,010 FY 2024 Actual 3,666

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) 2016, P.L. 114-92, Section 632(2), authorized the Secretary to make contributions to the Thrift Savings Fund, in accordance with section 8432 for the benefit of the member who falls under the new modernized retirement system, known as Blended Retirement System (BRS). The Thrift Savings Fund is one aspect of the BRS. Automatic contributions of one-percent of BP for the benefit of the member will begin on or after the day that is 60 days after the date the member enters a uniformed service, or on or after the date the member elects the BRS. Once the member either reaches two years and one day after first entering uniformed service, or elects the BRS, the Service will provide matching contributions of no more than five percent of the member's BP. The matching will continue until the member completes 26 years of service.

#### PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The amount the Service contributes is based on the percentage of BP service members elect to contribute to the Thrift Savings Fund. The Services began making automatic and matching TSP contributions payments in FY 2018 pursuant to the January 1, 2018 effective date of the BRS.

There is a +\$575 thousand increase in the total TSP requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. This change in requirement is based on basic pay raise along with increased participation assumptions as more personnel enter the blended retirement system (BRS) program in early implementation years.

|   | FY 2024 Actual |      |        | FY 202    | 5 Estima | ite    | FY 2026 Estimate |      |        |
|---|----------------|------|--------|-----------|----------|--------|------------------|------|--------|
|   | Workyears      | Rate | Amount | Workyears | Rate     | Amount | Workyears        | Rate | Amount |
| Thrift Savings Plan (TSP) -<br>Matching Contributions |                |      | 3,666  |           |          | 4,010  |                  |      | 4,585  |

#### **PROJECT: INCENTIVE PAY - ENLISTED**

#### (Amount in Thousands)

| FY 2026 Estimate | 16 |
|------------------|----|
| FY 2025 Estimate | 16 |
| FY 2024 Actual   | 16 |

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The purpose of Hazardous Duty Incentive Pay (HDIP) is to help the Space Force attract and retain enlisted volunteers in duties requiring more than normal exposure to hazardous duties in peacetime.

The Fiscal 2024 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA), Public Law No. 118.31, § 611 extends certain expiring bonus and special pay authorities as outlined under provisions of Title 37 U.S.C., § 351, § 334, § 351 and §353 for one year through December 31, 2024, as follows:

- Flying Duty Crew Member A member who is required by competent orders to participate frequently and regularly in aerial flights. Minimum monthly flight requirements must be attained to qualify for this pay. The amount not to exceed \$250 per month, per DoD 7000.14-R Financial Management Regulation (FMR) Volume 7A Chapter 22, paragraph 2.13.1
- 2) Experimental Stress Duties involving an unusually high level of physiological or other stress; specifically (a) duty inside a high (hyperbaric) or low pressure (altitude) chamber, (b) duty as a human acceleration/deceleration test subject, or (c) duty as a human test subject in thermal stress experiments. It is paid under specified conditions in a monthly amount of \$150 in accordance with DoD 7000.14-R Financial Management Regulation Volume (FMR) Volume 7A, Chapter 24, Paragraph 6.2 and Title 37 U.S.C. § 351.
- 3) Demolition Explosive demolition as a primary duty including training for such duty. Paid to enlisted Guardians who demolish (using explosives) underwater objects, obstacles, or explosives, or who recover and render harmless (by disarming or demolition) explosives which have failed to function as intended or which become a potential hazard. Participate as students or instructors in instructional training, including in the field or fleet provided live explosives are used in the training. Participate in proficiency training, including in the field or fleet for the maintenance of skills in the duties provided live explosives are used. Experiment with or develop tools, equipment, or procedures for the demolition and rendering harmless of explosives, provided live explosives are used. Demolition is paid under specified conditions in Title 351 and DOD 7000.14R Financial Management Regulation (FMR) Volume 7A, Chapter 24, Paragraph 5.2 at a monthly rate of \$150. NOTE: This pay does not apply to enlisted Space Force Special Warfare (SFSPECWAR) Guardians receiving SWSIP.

#### PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Incentive duty pay is computed based on the average number of enlisted in each pay grade who are eligible for payment. Average pay rates for flying duty crew enlisted Guardians are those prescribed by law, based on average years of service by pay grade. All other hazardous duty pay is computed at the statutory rate per workyear.

There is no change in the program between FY 2025 and FY 2026.

# **PROJECT: INCENTIVE PAY - ENLISTED**

Detailed cost computations are provided by the following table:

# **Flying Duty Crew Members**

| Flying Duty Crew Members   | FY 2024 Actual |       |        | FY 20            | 25 Estimate | 2      | FY 2026 Estimate |       |        |
|--|----------------|-------|--------|------------------|-------------|--------|------------------|-------|--------|
| -  | Workyears      | Rate  | Amount | Workyears        | Rate        | Amount | Workyears        | Rate  | Amount |
| Grade  |                |       |        |                  |             |        |                  |       |        |
| Staff Sergeant   | 2              | 2,280 | 5      | 2                | 2,280       | 5      | 2                | 2,280 | 5      |
| Senior Airman  | 2              | 1,980 | 4      | 2                | 1,980       | 4      | 2                | 1,980 | 4      |
| Subtotal Flying Duty Crew  | 4              |       | 9      | 4                |             | 9      | 4                |       | 9      |
| Flying Duty Non-Crew Members   | 0              | 0     | 0      | 0                | 0           | 0      | 0                | 0     | 0      |
|  | FY 2024 Actual |       |        | FY 2025 Estimate |             |        | FY 2026 Estimate |       |        |
| <u>Career Enlisted Flyer Incentive Pay</u><br>Years Aviation Service   | Workyears      | Rate  | Amount | Workyears        | Rate        | Amount | Workyears        | Rate  | Amount |
| Subtotal Career Enlisted Flyer Incentive Pay<br><u>Critical Skills Incentive Pay</u><br>Years Aviation Service | 0              |       | 0      | 0                |             | 0      | 0                |       | 0      |
| Subtotal Critical Skills Incentive Pay   | 0              |       | 0      | 0                |             | 0      | 0                |       | 0      |
| <u>Aviation Incentive Pay</u><br>Years Aviation Service  |                |       |        |                  |             |        |                  |       |        |
| Subtotal Aviation Incentive Pay  | 0              |       | 0      | 0                |             | 0      | 0                |       | 0      |
| Subtotal Flying Duty Pay   | 4              |       | 9      | 4                |             | 9      | 4                |       | 9      |

# **PROJECT: INCENTIVE PAY - ENLISTED**

|   | FY 2024 Actual |            |        | FY 20     | 25 Estimat | e      | FY 2026 Estimate |             |        |  |
|---|----------------|------------|--------|-----------|------------|--------|------------------|-------------|--------|--|
|   | Workyears      | Rate       | Amount | Workyears | Rate       | Amount | Workyears        | Rate        | Amount |  |
| <u>Demolition</u>                                     | 3              | 1,800      | 5      | 3         | 1,800      | 5      | 3                | 1,800       | 5      |  |
|   | FY 2           | 024 Actual |        | FY 20     | 25 Estimat | e      | FY 202           | 26 Estimate |        |  |
|   | Workyears      | Rate       | Amount | Workyears | Rate       | Amount | Workyears        | Rate        | Amount |  |
| Special Warfare Skill Incentive Pay<br>Subtotal SWSIP | 0              |            | 0      | 0         |            | 0      | 0                |             | 0      |  |
| Other Incentive Duty Pay<br>Pressure Chamber Observer | 1              | 1,800      | 2      | 1         | 1,800      | 2      | 1                | 1,800       | 2      |  |
| Subtotal Other Incentive Duty Pay                     | 1              |            | 2      | 1         |            | 2      | 1                |             | 2      |  |
| TOTAL INCENTIVE PAY                                   | 8              |            | 16     | 8         |            | 16     | 8                |             | 16     |  |

#### **PROJECT: SPECIAL PAY - ENLISTED**

 FY 2026 Estimate
 3,490

 FY 2025 Estimate
 3,480

 FY 2024 Actual
 3,430

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds provide special pay to enlisted service members for sea duty or duty outside the 48 contiguous states and the District of Columbia as designated by the Secretary of Defense under the provisions of Title 37 U.S.C., Sections 352; for duty subject to hostile fire under the provisions of Title 37 U.S.C., Section 351; and for special pay for service members extending duty at designated locations overseas under the provisions of Title 37 U.S.C., Section 352;

- (1) Personal Money Allowance for the Chief Master Sergeant of the Space Force (CMSSF) Authorized for enlisted service members whom assume the role as the senior-most enlisted member of their Military Service under the provisions of Title 37 U.S.C., Sections 413 and 414. This allowance is in addition to any other pay or allowance authorized. Personal Money Allowance is authorized \$2,000 a year while serving (\$166.67/month).
- (2) Continuation Pay (CP) The National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) 2016, P.L. 114-92, Section 634, authorizes the Secretary to make a payment of continuation pay to each member under the new modernized retirement system, known as the Blended Retirement System (BRS). CP is one aspect of the BRS. Members of the Uniformed Services who are covered by this BRS are eligible to receive a one-time, mid-career bonus payment in exchange for an agreement to perform additional obligatory service. This one (1) time bonus payment is in addition to any other career field-specific incentives or retention bonuses. The Services began making payments in FY 2018, pursuant to the January 1, 2018 effective date of the BRS.
- (3) Foreign Language Proficiency Bonus (FLPB) Authorized in Title 37 U.S.C., Section 353(b)(1) for commissioned officers and enlisted service members who have been certified as proficient in a foreign language identified on the DoD Strategic Language List (SLL) or designated by the Secretary of the Military Department concerned as a foreign language or dialect for which proficient enlisted service members are required to accomplish DoD Component specific missions, who are: (a) qualified in a military specialty requiring such proficiency; (b) assigned to military duties requiring such a proficiency; or (c) is proficient in a language for which DoD or the Secretary of the Military Department concerned has identified a need. The monthly rate shall not exceed \$500/month for a single language, or \$1,000/month for any combination of languages, in accordance with DoD 7000.14-R Financial Management Regulation Volume 7A, Chapter 19, Paragraph 2.5.2.
- (4) Assignment Incentive Pay (AIP):
  - a. Cavalier Assignment Incentive Pay Incentive pay of \$700 per month, in accordance with DoD 7000.14-R Financial Management Regulation Volume 7A, Chapter 15, Paragraph 5.7 to enlisted Guardian (SF) who are permanently assigned to the 21st Space Wing as part of the 10th Space Warning Squadron at Cavalier Air Force Station, North Dakota (under the command of the United States Space Force (USSF)). This incentive pay assists the enlisted Guardian and their families in weathering persistent quality of life challenges effecting the unit's ability to attract and retain quality enlisted Guardian. IAW DoDI 1340.26, this incentive pay has been activated from 8 January 2020 until 31 December 2020 to offset the effects associated with decreased quality of life, relative to a traditional Air Force installation, at this geographically remote location; subsequently, the Secretary of the Air Force has extended the program to 31 December 2025 during FY 2024.
  - b. Cyber AIP The purpose of this executive summary is to request approval for Cyber Assignment Incentive Pay (CAIP). CAIP will utilize a tiered system based on work roles and associated proficiency levels directly contributing to, or in support of, Cyber Effects Operations (CEO). Active Duty members may earn up to \$1,500 per month for being certified in accordance with USCYBERCOM, National Security Agency (NSA), or equivalent Job Qualification Requirements (JQR) and performing duties in authorized work roles. This incentive pay will recruit and retain skilled and certified cyber professionals executing critical operations vital to national security. Implementation of this incentive will ensure that we build and maintain a strong and proficient cyber workforce capable of effectively responding to emergent cyber threats and continue to outpace our adversaries.

## **PROJECT: SPECIAL PAY - ENLISTED**

- (5) Hardship Duty Location Pay (HDLP) Payment to service members assigned to locations or duties designated by the Secretary of Defense as Quality of Life (QOL) hardship locations under the provisions of Title 37 U.S.C. § 305. The payment is based on service member's designated locations. Hardship Duty Pay is payable to service members at a monthly rate not to exceed \$150, per DoD 7000.14-R Financial Management Regulation Volume 7A, Chapter 17.
- (6) Hostile Fire Pay (HFP)/Imminent Danger Pay (IDP) Paid to service members who serve in designated areas subject to specific dangers. IDP is paid on a daily pro-rated basis not to exceed \$225 per month when a service member is on official duty in a designated IDP area. The Fiscal Year 2012 National Defense Authorization Act modified IDP payments, limiting eligibility to only the actual days served in a qualifying area; \$7.50 for each day they are on official duty in an IDP area up to the maximum monthly rate of \$225. HFP is paid \$225 per month when, as certified by the appropriate commander, a service member is: (a) Subjected to hostile fire or explosion of a hostile mine, or (b) on duty in an area in close proximity to a hostile fire or explosion of hostile mines, or killed, injured, or wounded by hostile fire, explosion of a hostile mine, or any other hostile action. If a service member receives HFP; IDP cannot be received. See DoD 7000.14-R Financial Management Regulation Volume 7A, Chapter 10 for guidance.

# **PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED**

Amounts are computed by applying statutory or average rates to the average numbers of personnel programmed to be eligible. These areas support the national defense mission.

There is a +\$10.0 thousand increase in the total program requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. Change is primarily due to expected Program Increase due to increased Special Pay recipients.

|                                    | FY 2024 Actual |        | <b>FY 2</b> | 025 Estima | te     | FY 2026 Estimate |           |        |        |
|------------------------------------|----------------|--------|-------------|------------|--------|------------------|-----------|--------|--------|
|                                    | Workyears      | Rate   | Amount      | Workyears  | Rate   | Amount           | Workyears | Rate   | Amount |
| Personal Money Allowance (CMSSF)   | 1              | 2,000  | 2           | 1          | 2,000  | 2                | 1         | 2,000  | 2      |
| Continuation Pay                   | 23             | 10,302 | 246         | 20         | 11,394 | 226              | 19        | 11,848 | 225    |
| Foreign Language Proficiency Bonus | 60             | 5,363  | 343         | 70         | 5,758  | 403              | 70        | 5,804  | 406    |
| Hostile Fire Pay                   | 14             | 2,700  | 38          | 15         | 2,700  | 41               | 16        | 2,700  | 43     |
| Hardship Duty Location Pay         | 64             | 1,200  | 77          | 70         | 1,200  | 84               | 75        | 1,200  | 90     |
| Assignment Incentive Pay           |                |        |             |            |        |                  |           |        |        |
| Cavalier AIP                       | 27             | 8,400  | 227         | 27         | 8,400  | 227              | 27        | 8,400  | 227    |
| Cyber AIP                          | 999            | 4,213  | 2,497       | 999        | 2,500  | 2,497            | 999       | 2,500  | 2,497  |
| Subtotal Assignment Incentive Pay  | 1,026          |        | 2,724       | 1,026      |        | 2,724            | 1,026     |        | 2,724  |
| TOTAL SPECIAL PAY                  | 1,188          |        | 3,430       | 1,202      |        | 3,480            | 1,207     |        | 3,490  |

#### **PROJECT: SPECIAL DUTY ASSIGNMENT PAY - ENLISTED**

|                            | FY 2026 Estimate | 2,351 |
|----------------------------|------------------|-------|
| PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE | FY 2025 Estimate | 2,351 |
| TAKT 1-1 UKI OSE AND SCOTE | FY 2024 Actual   | 867   |

The Special Duty Assignment Pay (SDAP) is authorized by Title 37 U.S.C., Section 352 and is a monetary allowance to compensate enlisted service members who serve in duties which are extremely difficult and/or duties which involve an unusual degree of responsibility in a military skill.

# PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

SDAP is currently authorized for recruiters, Basic Military Training (BMT) instructors, Human Intelligence (HUMINT) debriefers, Combat Controllers (CCT), Pararescue (PJ) operators, Command Chief Master Sergeants, First Sergeants, Defense Attaché Office (DAO) liaisons, enlisted Air Force Specialty Codes (AFSCs) critical to the Nuclear Enterprise, Air Force Office of Special Investigations (AFOSI) agents, Air Traffic Control (ATC) supervisors, Postal and National Defense Advisory Commission (NDAC) enablers, Tactical Air Command and Control Party (TACP) operators, enlisted weapons directors, parachute instructors, test parachute program, Special Reconnaissance operators, Phoenix Raven Security Forces defenders, Forward Area Refueling Point (FARP) enablers, flying crew chiefs, defense couriers, enlisted Guardians of two (2) joint and headquarters operational and support commands, enlisted Guardians of three (3) special government agencies, public affairs assigned to recruiting squadrons, air transportation, and classified Space Force projects. These are extremely difficult duties that may involve an unusual degree of responsibility in military skill. The Space Force conducts SDAP reviews and requires periodic justification of these duties, resulting in changes as needed. This program is dynamic, and additions or deletions of skills are required throughout the year.

There is no change in the program between FY 2025 and FY 2026.

|                    | FY 2024 Actual |        | FY 2025 Estimate |        | FY 2026 Estimate |        |
|--------------------|----------------|--------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|
|                    | Number         | Amount | Number           | Amount | Number           | Amount |
| SD-6 (\$450)       | 43             | 232    | 238              | 1,285  | 238              | 1,285  |
| SD-5 (\$375)       | 7              | 32     | 89               | 401    | 89               | 401    |
| SD-4 (\$300)       | 99             | 357    | 26               | 94     | 26               | 94     |
| SD-3 (\$225)       | 83             | 224    | 127              | 343    | 127              | 343    |
| SD-2 (\$150)       | 11             | 20     | 121              | 218    | 121              | 218    |
| SD-1 (\$75)        | 2              | 2      | 11               | 10     | 11               | 10     |
| TOTAL SPECIAL DUTY |                |        |                  |        |                  |        |
| ASSIGNMENT PAY     | 245            | 867    | 612              | 2,351  | 612              | 2,351  |

#### **PROJECT: SELECTIVE RETENTION BONUS - ENLISTED**

| FY 2026 Estimate | 29,800 |
|------------------|--------|
| FY 2025 Estimate | 23,000 |
| FY 2024 Actual   | 10,000 |

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

A Selective Retention Bonus (SRB) is authorized by Title 37 U.S.C., Section 331 as an incentive to attract additional reenlistments in critical military specialties which are characterized by retention levels insufficient to sustain the career force at an adequate level as well as retain vital experience necessary to meet current and emerging missions. An SRB is a retention tool used to address reenlistment problems between seventeen (17) months to twenty (20) years of total active federal military service. The bonus amount is calculated by multiplying the member's base pay by the number of years and months of reenlistment multiplied by the SRB multiplier. The Department of the Air Force pays SRBs under the installment program by paying 50 - 100% upon the reenlistment date with the remainder paid in equal annual payments on the anniversary of the member's reenlistment date (if applicable). Average rates paid change in connection with multiples authorized, years of reenlistment, and annual pay raises.

#### PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Selective Retention Bonus (SRB) requirements are based on retention trends, current and projected manning levels, and year group shortages in critical skills. Bonuses are successful in both attracting reenlistment of service members currently serving in the designated skills, and in attracting service members serving in other skills to reenlist for service in the designated skills. To ensure the most prudent and effective expenditure of funds, the Space Force performs a top-tobottom review of all skills twice each year.

Maintaining skilled manning in line with requirements as well as retaining essential experience required to meet current and emerging missions is the intent of the SRB. Space Force competes with the civilian sector for highly marketable skills and as retention continues to be a top priority, expanded monetary inducements are required to keep highly trained and experienced enlisted Guardians.

For shortage skills, the Space Force continually evaluates the SRB program and offers bonuses where appropriate. Other initiatives to fill shortage skills include: increased promotion opportunity to enlisted Guardians in chronic critical shortage skills; retraining enlisted Guardians from overage skills into shortage skills; and returning previously qualified specialists to shortage skills.

There is a +\$6.8 million increase in the total program requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The change is primarily due to change in overall enlisted work-years.

- (1) Pricing Increase due to average initial bonus amount increase: +\$9.9 million
- (2) Program Increase due to larger reenlistment target population: +\$0.5 million
- (3) Pricing Decrease due to average anniversary bonus amount decrease: -\$0.5 million

|                      | FY 2024 Actual |              | FY 2025 Estimate |        |              | FY 2026 Estimate |        |              |        |
|----------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|--------|--------------|------------------|--------|--------------|--------|
|                      | Number         | Average Rate | Amount           | Number | Average Rate | Amount           | Number | Average Rate | Amount |
| Initial Payments     | 1,250          | 6,880        | 8,600            | 2,247  | 8,100        | 18,200           | 2,000  | 12,500       | 25,000 |
| Anniversary Payments | 189            | 7,407        | 1,400            | 1,800  | 2,667        | 4,800            | 2,000  | 2,400        | 4,800  |
| Accelerated Payments | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0      | 0            | 0                | 0      | 0            | 0      |
| TOTAL                | 1,439          |              | 10,000           | 4,047  |              | 23,000           | 4,000  |              | 29,800 |

# **PROJECT: SELECTIVE RETENTION BONUS - ENLISTED**

|   | FY 2024               |                          | FY 2025                 |                           | FY 2026                 |                           |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Prior Obligations (FY23 &<br>Prior)                                   | Number<br>189         | <b>Amount</b> 1,400      | Number                  | Amount                    | Number                  | Amount                    |
| Accelerated Payments  |                       |                          |                         |                           |                         |                           |
| Prior Year FY 2024<br>Initial Payments<br>Anniversary Payments        | 1,250                 | 8,600                    | 1,800                   | 4,800                     |                         |                           |
| Current Year FY 2025<br>Initial Payments<br>Anniversary Payments      |                       |                          | 2,247                   | 18,200                    | 2,000                   | 4,800                     |
| Budget FY 2026<br>Initial Payments<br>Anniversary Payments            |                       |                          |                         |                           | 2,000                   | 25,000                    |
| Total<br>Initial Payments<br>Anniversary Payments<br><b>Total SRB</b> | 1,250<br>189<br>1,439 | 8,600<br>1,400<br>10,000 | 2,247<br>1,800<br>4,047 | 18,200<br>4,800<br>23,000 | 2,000<br>2,000<br>4,000 | 25,000<br>4,800<br>29,800 |

| FY 2026 Estimate | 13,000 |
|------------------|--------|
| FY 2025 Estimate | 4,000  |
| FY 2024 Actual   | 16     |

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

An Initial Enlistment Bonus (IEB) is authorized by Title 37 U.S.C., Section 331 and DOD Instruction 1304.31, Enclosure 3, as an incentive to induce individuals to enlist for a period of at least four (4) or six (6) years in specific, critical military skills. The IEB program was implemented to: (a) improve our ability to sustain our critical/technical skills by incentivizing initial enlistment for six (6) years instead of four (4); (b) position the Space Force for a better return on our recruiting and training investment; (c) provide Recruiting Service (RS) another tool to help attract new recruits with technical abilities into our United States Space Force; and (d) with anticipated improved retention through the first six (6) years, reduce our non-prior service goal. The maximum bonus authorized by law is \$75,000 for a minimum two (2) year period, increased by the Fiscal 2023 National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA), Public Law 117-54, § 602.

The Space Force evaluates the IEB program each fiscal year to ensure the most critical career fields are targeted to meet critical accession requirements. We utilize force management data along with accession requirements, and first term enlisted Guardian attrition rates, to project bonus payments for the IEB program. Since the critical skills vary from year-to-year, the career fields and associated bonus amounts can vary. Enlisted Guardians contracted under an IEB will not receive their IEB payment until completion of their required training. Since formal training for each career varies, it is possible some contracted bonuses may have delayed payments exceeding two (2) years. For example, a Guardian may have been contracted under the FY 2024 IEB authorization when they enlisted but will not receive their bonus payment until they complete their training FY 2025.

#### PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Funds are required for the most hard to fill skills, and typically these consist of critical career fields in the Space Force inventory.

There is a +\$9.0 million increase in the total program requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The change is primarily due to change in overall enlisted work-years.

(1) Program Increase due to larger number of members receiving bonuses: +\$10.6 million

(2) Pricing Decrease due to average bonus amount decrease: -\$1.6 million

# **PROJECT: ENLISTMENT BONUS**

Total

| Number | Rate   | Amount | Number | Rate   | Amount | Number | Rate   | Amount |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 0      | 1,000  | 0      | 0      | 1,000  | 0      | 0      | 1,000  | 0      |
| 0      | 1,500  | 0      | 0      | 1,500  | 0      | 0      | 1,500  | 0      |
| 0      | 2,000  | 0      | 0      | 2,000  | 0      | 0      | 2,000  | 0      |
| 0      | 2,500  | 0      | 0      | 2,500  | 0      | 0      | 2,500  | 0      |
| 0      | 3,000  | 0      | 0      | 3,000  | 0      | 0      | 3,000  | 0      |
| 1      | 4,000  | 4      | 0      | 4,000  | 0      | 0      | 4,000  | 0      |
| 0      | 5,000  | 0      | 0      | 5,000  | 0      | 0      | 5,000  | 0      |
| 0      | 6,000  | 0      | 0      | 6,000  | 0      | 0      | 6,000  | 0      |
| 0      | 7,000  | 0      | 0      | 7,000  | 0      | 0      | 7,000  | 0      |
| 0      | 8,000  | 0      | 0      | 8,000  | 0      | 0      | 8,000  | 0      |
| 0      | 9,000  | 0      | 0      | 9,000  | 0      | 0      | 9,000  | 0      |
| 0      | 10,000 | 0      | 0      | 10,000 | 0      | 0      | 10,000 | 0      |
| 0      | 11,000 | 0      | 0      | 11,000 | 0      | 0      | 11,000 | 0      |
| 1      | 12,000 | 12     | 0      | 12,000 | 0      | 0      | 12,000 | 0      |
| 0      | 13,000 | 0      | 0      | 13,000 | 0      | 0      | 13,000 | 0      |
| 0      | 14,000 | 0      | 0      | 14,000 | 0      | 0      | 14,000 | 0      |
| 0      | 15,000 | 0      | 0      | 15,000 | 0      | 0      | 15,000 | 0      |
| 0      | 16,000 | 0      | 0      | 16,000 | 0      | 0      | 16,000 | 0      |
| 0      | 17,000 | 0      | 0      | 17,000 | 0      | 0      | 17,000 | 0      |
| 0      | 18,000 | 0      | 0      | 18,000 | 0      | 0      | 18,000 | 0      |
| 0      | 19,500 | 0      | 0      | 19,500 | 0      | 0      | 19,500 | 0      |
| 0      | 20,000 | 0      | 0      | 20,000 | 0      | 450    | 20,000 | 9,000  |
| 0      | 30,000 | 0      | 0      | 30,000 | 0      | 0      | 30,000 | 0      |
| 0      | 40,000 | 0      | 100    | 40,000 | 4,000  | 100    | 40,000 | 4,000  |
| 0      | 50,000 | 0      | 0      | 50,000 | 0      | 0      | 50,000 | 0      |
| 0      | 65,000 | 0      | 0      | 65,000 | 0      | 0      | 65,000 | 0      |
| 0      | 75,000 | 0      | 0      | 75,000 | 0      | 0      | 75,000 | 0      |
| 2      |        | 16     | 100    |        | 4,000  | 550    |        | 13,000 |

#### **PROJECT: BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING - ENLISTED**

| FY 2026 Estimate | 98,666  |
|------------------|---------|
| FY 2025 Estimate | 105,880 |
| FY 2024 Actual   | 97,921  |

\_\_\_\_ .

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

In the FY 1998 NDAA, Congress approved the payment of a Basic Allowance for Housing (BAH) to service members. BAH provides service members a monthly allowance for housing intended to subsidize costs of residing in an assigned locality, and consists of BAH, BAH Differential (BAH-Diff), Partial BAH, Overseas Housing Allowance (OHA), Moving-In Housing Allowance (MIHA), and Family Separation Housing (FSH). The BAH combines housing payments formerly provided by Basic Allowance for Quarters (BAQ), Variable Housing Allowance (VHA) and Family Separation Allowance Type I. Payment to service members is authorized by revisions to Title 37 U.S.C., Section 403 and 475 for OHA.

#### PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The January 1, 2025 BAH inflation rate assumption is 4.3%, on average. The January 1, 2026 BAH inflation rate assumption is 4.3%, on average. This amount reflects the full amount of anticipated inflation for housing expenses in 2026.

It should be noted that average BAH increases are budgetary planning factors and actual rates will continue to be set by the individual location based on the current local rental housing market survey process and will be implemented by grade and dependency status

There is a -\$7.2 million decrease in the total BAH requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to Annualization 1 Jan 25 inflation rate of 4.3% on BAH: +\$1.1 million

(2) Pricing Increase due to 1 Jan 26 inflation rate of 4.2% effect on BAH: +\$3.2 million

(3) Program Increase due to change in expected BAH recipients: +\$7.8 million

(4) Program Increase due to changes in grade structure: +\$0.1 million

(5) Program Decrease due to changes in grade structure: -\$19.4 million

Details of the cost computation are provided in the following table:

#### With Dependents

|                          | FY 2024 Actual |        |        | FY 2      | 2025 Estimate |        | FY 2026 Estimate |        |        |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|-----------|---------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|
|                          | Workyears      | Rate   | Amount | Workyears | Rate          | Amount | Workyears        | Rate   | Amount |
| Grade                    |                |        |        |           |               |        |                  |        |        |
| Chief Master Sergeant    | 48             | 31,354 | 1,505  | 54        | 32,704        | 1,766  | 50               | 34,080 | 1,704  |
| Senior Master Sergeant   | 113            | 29,726 | 3,359  | 117       | 31,000        | 3,627  | 98               | 32,306 | 3,166  |
| Master Sergeant          | 504            | 28,571 | 14,400 | 507       | 29,793        | 15,105 | 429              | 31,044 | 13,318 |
| Technical Sergeant       | 569            | 27,429 | 15,607 | 622       | 28,627        | 17,806 | 571              | 29,828 | 17,032 |
| Sergeant                 | 512            | 24,350 | 12,467 | 479       | 25,390        | 12,162 | 445              | 26,456 | 11,773 |
| Specialist 4             | 226            | 23,376 | 5,283  | 236       | 24,398        | 5,758  | 196              | 25,423 | 4,983  |
| Specialist 3             | 259            | 22,710 | 5,882  | 290       | 23,676        | 6,866  | 257              | 24,669 | 6,340  |
| Specialist 2             | 31             | 22,516 | 698    | 40        | 23,500        | 940    | 36               | 24,472 | 881    |
| Specialist 1             | 24             | 22,292 | 535    | 25        | 23,240        | 581    | 25               | 24,200 | 605    |
| Subtotal with Dependents | 2,286          |        | 59,736 | 2,370     |               | 64,611 | 2,107            |        | 59,802 |

#### PROJECT: BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING - ENLISTED

Subtotal BAH Domestic Partial - Standard I

**BAH Partial - Higher than Standard Rate** 

Subtotal BAH Domestic Partial

TOTAL BAH - DOMESTIC

|  | FY        | 2024 Actual |        | FY 2      | 025 Estimate |        | FY 2026 Estimate |              |        |
|--|-----------|-------------|--------|-----------|--------------|--------|------------------|--------------|--------|
|  | Workyears |             | Amount | Workyears |              | Amount | Workyears        |              | Amount |
| Differential                           | 2         |             | 7      | 2         |              | 8      | 2                |              | 8      |
|  |           |             |        |           |              |        |                  |              |        |
| <u>Without Dependents -</u>            |           |             |        |           |              |        |                  |              |        |
| Full Allowance                         |           |             |        |           |              |        |                  |              |        |
|  | FY        | 2024 Actual |        | FY 2      | 025 Estimate |        | FY 2             | 026 Estimate |        |
|  | Workyears | Rate        | Amount | Workyears | Rate         | Amount | Workyears        | Rate         | Amount |
| Grade                                  |           |             |        |           |              |        |                  |              |        |
| Chief Master Sergeant                  | 3         | 27,011      | 81     | 4         | 28,172       | 113    | 3                | 29,356       | 88     |
| Senior Master Sergeant                 | 25        | 26,013      | 650    | 25        | 27,132       | 678    | 22               | 28,271       | 622    |
| Master Sergeant                        | 126       | 23,927      | 3,015  | 126       | 24,956       | 3,144  | 108              | 26,004       | 2,808  |
| Technical Sergeant                     | 256       | 22,230      | 5,690  | 283       | 23,186       | 6,562  | 259              | 24,160       | 6,257  |
| Sergeant                               | 509       | 20,166      | 10,264 | 480       | 21,033       | 10,096 | 445              | 21,916       | 9,753  |
| Specialist 4                           | 429       | 17,598      | 7,550  | 457       | 18,354       | 8,388  | 369              | 19,125       | 7,057  |
| Specialist 3                           | 300       | 17,380      | 5,214  | 338       | 18,127       | 6,127  | 300              | 18,889       | 5,667  |
| Specialist 2                           | 33        | 17,100      | 564    | 43        | 17,836       | 767    | 38               | 18,585       | 706    |
| Specialist 1                           | 25        | 16,705      | 418    | 27        | 17,423       | 470    | 26               | 18,155       | 472    |
| Subtotal without Dependents (Full)     | 1,706     |             | 33,446 | 1,783     |              | 36,345 | 1,570            |              | 33,430 |
| Without Dependents - Partial Allowance |           |             |        |           |              |        |                  |              |        |
| Standard Rate                          | FY        | 2024 Actual |        | FY 2      | 025 Estimate |        | FY 2             | 026 Estimate |        |
|  | Workyears | Rate        | Amount | Workyears | Rate         | Amount | Workyears        | Rate         | Amount |
| Grade                                  |           |             |        |           |              |        |                  |              |        |
| Chief Master Sergeant                  | 0         | 223         | 0      | 0         | 233          | 0      | 0                | 243          | 0      |
| Senior Master Sergeant                 | 0         | 184         | 0      | 0         | 192          | 0      | 0                | 200          | 0      |
| Master Sergeant                        | 0         | 144         | 0      | 0         | 150          | 0      | 0                | 157          | 0      |
| Technical Sergeant                     | 1         | 119         | 0      | 1         | 124          | 0      | 1                | 129          | 0      |
| Sergeant                               | 10        | 104         | 1      | 10        | 109          | 1      | 11               | 113          | 1      |
| Specialist 4                           | 44        | 97          | 4      | 49        | 101          | 5      | 48               | 106          | 5      |
| Specialist 3                           | 416       | 93          | 39     | 490       | 97           | 48     | 532              | 102          | 54     |
| Specialist 2                           | 94        | 86          | 8      | 122       | 90           | 11     | 109              | 94           | 10     |
| Specialist 1                           | 110       | 83          | 9      | 118       | 86           | 10     | 115              | 90           | 10     |
|  |           |             |        |           |              |        |                  |              |        |

93,250

100,964

93,240

# (Amount in Thousands) PROJECT: BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING (OVERSEAS) - ENLISTED

# With Dependents

|                          | FY 2024 Actual |        |        | FY 2      | 025 Estimate | 9      | FY 2026 Estimate |        |        |  |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|--|
|                          | Workyears      | Rate   | Amount | Workyears | Rate         | Amount | Workyears        | Rate   | Amount |  |
| Grade                    |                |        |        |           |              |        |                  |        |        |  |
| Chief Master Sergeant    | 0              | 0      | 0      | 0         | 0            | 0      | 0                | 0      | 0      |  |
| Senior Master Sergeant   | 2              | 32,500 | 65     | 2         | 32,000       | 64     | 2                | 32,500 | 65     |  |
| Master Sergeant          | 12             | 32,333 | 388    | 13        | 32,000       | 416    | 13               | 32,231 | 419    |  |
| Technical Sergeant       | 22             | 31,227 | 687    | 25        | 31,000       | 775    | 28               | 31,429 | 880    |  |
| Sergeant                 | 24             | 29,250 | 702    | 24        | 29,167       | 700    | 27               | 29,444 | 795    |  |
| Specialist 4             | 8              | 28,500 | 228    | 9         | 28,222       | 254    | 9                | 28,889 | 260    |  |
| Specialist 3             | 2              | 28,500 | 57     | 2         | 28,000       | 56     | 3                | 28,000 | 84     |  |
| Specialist 2             | 0              | 0      | 0      | 0         | 0            | 0      | 0                | 0      | 0      |  |
| Specialist 1             | 0              | 0      | 0      | 0         | 0            | 0      | 0                | 0      | 0      |  |
| Subtotal with Dependents | 70             |        | 2,127  | 75        |              | 2,265  | 82               |        | 2,503  |  |

## Without Dependents

| without Dependents          | EV 2024 A stud |             |        |           |              |         |           |              |        |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------|-----------|--------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------|
|                             | FY             | 2024 Actual |        | FY 2      | 025 Estimate | 9       | FY 2      | 026 Estimate | 9      |
|                             | Workyears      | Rate        | Amount | Workyears | Rate         | Amount  | Workyears | Rate         | Amount |
| <u>Grade</u>                |                |             |        |           |              |         |           |              |        |
| Chief Master Sergeant       | 0              | 28,133      | 0      | 0         | 26,483       | 0       | 0         | 26,000       | 0      |
| Senior Master Sergeant      | 2              | 26,775      | 54     | 2         | 25,350       | 51      | 2         | 25,296       | 51     |
| Master Sergeant             | 5              | 26,133      | 131    | 5         | 25,458       | 127     | 5         | 25,288       | 126    |
| Technical Sergeant          | 16             | 25,248      | 404    | 18        | 24,878       | 448     | 21        | 24,979       | 525    |
| Sergeant                    | 47             | 23,939      | 1,125  | 46        | 23,769       | 1,093   | 52        | 23,765       | 1,236  |
| Specialist 4                | 16             | 23,936      | 383    | 18        | 23,498       | 423     | 18        | 23,974       | 432    |
| Specialist 3                | 4              | 23,846      | 95     | 5         | 23,102       | 116     | 5         | 23,401       | 117    |
| Specialist 2                | 0              | 22,682      | 0      | 0         | 21,640       | 0       | 0         | 21,841       | 0      |
| Specialist 1                | 0              | 22,586      | 0      | 0         | 22,291       | 0       | 0         | 21,834       | 0      |
| Subtotal without Dependents | 90             |             | 2,192  | 94        |              | 2,258   | 103       |              | 2,487  |
| Moving-In Housing Allowance | 43             | 8,191       | 352    | 47        | 8,371        | 393     | 51        | 8,547        | 436    |
| TOTAL BAH - OVERSEAS        |                |             | 4,671  |           |              | 4,916   |           |              | 5,426  |
| GRAND TOTAL BAH             |                |             | 97,921 |           |              | 105,880 |           |              | 98,666 |

#### **PROJECT: BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE**

| FY 2026 Estimate | 30,023 |
|------------------|--------|
| FY 2025 Estimate | 0      |
| FY 2024 Actual   | 0      |

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds provide for the payment of subsistence allowances to active duty enlisted Guardians under the provisions of Title 37 U.S.C., Section 402.

#### PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The requirement is based on the average number of enlisted Guardians entitled to receive several types of allowances.

All enlisted members, except those in basic training and others in accordance with Title 37 U.S.C., Section 402, will receive Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS). All Space Force E-6s and below who are assigned to single-type government quarters and are directed to use the dining facility will have three meals a day deducted from their pay, whether meals are eaten or not. The discounted meal rate is determined annually by the Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (OUSD) Comptroller and is effective the first of each January. Charges at the discounted meal rate are deducted directly from the member's pay account, leaving a residual amount of BAS in the member's pay.

The monthly BAS rate is computed by the preceding year rate plus the percentage increase in the monthly cost of the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) liberal food plan for a male in the United States who is between the ages of 20 and 50 years. Funding requirements include inflation rates of 1.7% for 2024, 1.2% for 2025, and 3.4% for 2026 effective January 1 each year.

There are scheduled, emergency, and contingency situations at times requiring additional funds be provided to unaccompanied enlisted Guardian housed in government quarters (e.g. dormitories) that are forced to subsist on the economy due to the temporary (or on rare occasion, permanent) closure of a dining facility (DFAC) on their installation. For circumstances such as these, BAS Type II is made available to eligible enlisted Guardian and the authority contained within Title 37 U.S.C., Section 402. Prior to distribution of any additional funds on top of their normal BAS and removal from essential unit messing (ESM) status, each scenario is examined by a number of HQ/Air Staff, Major Command, and Wing-level organizations to ensure there is a bonafide need as well as funds availability. Typically, these enlisted Guardian lack the storage space or preparatory facilities in support of their subsistence, and therefore must rely on commercial arrangements until the DFAC becomes available once more.

## PROJECT: BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

There is a +\$30,023.0 thousand increase in the total BAS requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(2) Pricing Increase due to Annualization 1 Jan 25 inflation rate of 1.2% on BAS: +\$189.5 thousand

(3) Pricing Increase due to 1 Jan 26 inflation rate of 3.4% effect on BAS: +\$652.5 thousand

(4) Program Increase due to workyear increase: +\$2,126.0 thousand

(5) Pricing Decrease due to annualization of inflation on collections: -\$16.9 thousand

(6) Pricing Decrease due to inflation on collections: -\$58.1 thousand

(7) Program Decrease due to increase in number of expected collections: -\$159.0 thousand

|   | FY 2024 Actual |      |        | FY 2025 Estimate |      |        | FY 2026 Estimate |       |         |
|---|----------------|------|--------|------------------|------|--------|------------------|-------|---------|
|   | Number         | Rate | Amount | Number           | Rate | Amount | Number           | Rate  | Amount  |
| Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel                   |                |      |        |                  |      |        |                  |       |         |
| <b>Basic Allowance for Subsistence - Enlisted</b>   |                |      |        |                  |      |        |                  |       |         |
| When Authorized to Mess Separately                  | -              | -    | -      | -                | -    | -      | 5,665            | 5,732 | 32,470  |
| Basic Allowance for Subsistence Type II             | -              | -    | -      | -                | -    | -      | 0                | 0     | 0       |
| Collections at Discount Meal Rate                   |                |      | -      |                  |      | -      |                  |       | (2,447) |
| Subtotal Basic Allowance for Subsistence - Enlisted | -              |      | -      | -                |      | -      | 5,665            |       | 30,023  |
| Total Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel             |                |      | -      |                  |      | -      |                  |       | 30,023  |

#### **PROJECT: STATION ALLOWANCE, OVERSEAS - ENLISTED**

 FY 2026 Estimate
 2,514

 FY 2025 Estimate
 5,060

 FY 2024 Actual
 2,179

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds provide payment of a per diem allowance to enlisted service members on duty outside the Continental United States (CONUS). The station allowance considers all elements of the cost of living, including quarters, subsistence and other necessary incidental expenses as prescribed by the Joint Travel Regulation (JTR) and authorized under the provisions of Title 37 U.S.C., Section 475.

#### PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Station Allowances, Overseas consists of Cost Of Living Allowance (COLA) and Temporary Lodging Allowance (TLA).

COLA is based on the most recent experience derived from the results of yearly surveys that determine the cost of goods and services by area, and bi-weekly decisions by the DoD Per Diem, Travel and Transportation Allowance Committee (PDTATAC) for adjustments relative to the value of the dollar against foreign currency. The number of service members entitled to an overseas station allowance is based on historical data adjusted for known changes in each type of allowance.

The work years for cost-of-living allowance is based on authorized overseas strengths for each fiscal year.

The FY 2026 request for Enlisted Allowances includes \$15,304 thousand of discretionary and \$3,594 thousand of mandatory (reconciliation) for a total of \$18,898 thousand. The mandatory funds authorize supplemental payments to military personnel to secure suitable housing in areas with a high cost of living. Further information for this reconciliation request is provided in the Reconciliation Exhibit Section 20001: Quality of Life.

There is a -\$2,546.0 thousand decrease in the total Overseas Station Allowance requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to impact of Basic Pay Raise on OCOLA rates: +\$254.0 thousand

(2) Pricing Increase due to TLA Rate: +\$480.0 thousand

(3) Program Increase due to expected number of COLA recipients: +\$92.0 thousand

(4) Program Increase due to expected number of TLA recipients: +\$222.0 thousand

(5) Pricing Decrease Due to Mandatory (Reconciliation): -\$3,594.0 thousand

# PROJECT: STATION ALLOWANCE, OVERSEAS - ENLISTED

Details of the cost computation are provided in the following table:

## Cost of Living

|                                  | FY 2024 Actual |        | 1      | FY 2025 Estimate |        |        | FY 2026 Estimate |       |        |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|------------------|-------|--------|
| _                                | Workyears      | Rate   | Amount | Workyears        | Rate   | Amount | Workyears        | Rate  | Amount |
| <u>Grade</u>                     |                |        |        |                  |        |        |                  |       |        |
| Chief Master Sergeant            | 4              | 7,382  | 30     | 5                | 4,065  | 20     | 5                | 4,801 | 24     |
| Senior Master Sergeant           | 9              | 6,951  | 63     | 10               | 3,661  | 37     | 10               | 4,482 | 45     |
| Master Sergeant                  | 39             | 6,446  | 252    | 41               | 3,631  | 149    | 43               | 4,498 | 193    |
| Technical Sergeant               | 69             | 5,665  | 390    | 79               | 3,122  | 247    | 89               | 3,928 | 350    |
| Sergeant                         | 89             | 4,779  | 426    | 88               | 2,536  | 223    | 99               | 3,204 | 317    |
| Specialist 4                     | 62             | 3,951  | 245    | 69               | 2,070  | 143    | 68               | 2,683 | 182    |
| Specialist 3                     | 74             | 3,257  | 241    | 87               | 1,781  | 155    | 95               | 2,139 | 203    |
| Specialist 2                     | 12             | 2,973  | 36     | 16               | 1,638  | 26     | 14               | 1,987 | 28     |
| Specialist 1                     | 12             | 2,737  | 33     | 13               | 1,592  | 21     | 13               | 1,906 | 25     |
| Subtotal Cost of Living          | 370            |        | 1,716  | 408              |        | 1,021  | 436              |       | 1,367  |
| Temporary Lodging Allowance      | 30             | 15,433 | 463    | 183              | 22,071 | 4,039  | 192              | 5,974 | 1,147  |
| TOTAL STATION ALLOWANCES-OVERSEA | S              |        | 2,179  |                  |        | 5,060  |                  |       | 2,514  |

## (Amount in Thousands) PROJECT: CONUS COST OF LIVING ALLOWANCE (COLA) - ENLISTED

| FY 2026 Estimate | 25 |
|------------------|----|
| FY 2025 Estimate | 23 |
| FY 2024 Actual   | 27 |

## PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Authorization for this allowance is under the provisions of Title 37 U.S.C., Section 403b and as prescribed in the JTR, Chapter 8. In Title 37 U.S.C., Section 403b, Congress approved a Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) payment to service members assigned to high cost areas in the Continental United States (CONUS).

## **PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED**

As part of the DoD quality of life initiatives, high cost areas are grouped as Military Housing Areas (MHA) where the cost of goods and services exceeds 108% of the national cost of living average. Computation of program cost is the product of the number of service members assigned to a designated high-cost area of CONUS, their grade and dependency status, and the percent by which an area's cost of non-housing goods and services exceeds 108% of the national cost of living average.

There is a +\$2.0 thousand increase in the total program requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Program Increase due to number of expected recipients: +\$2.0 thousand

|            | FY 2024 Actual |            |    | FY 20                 | 25 Estimate |        | FY 2026 Estimate |      |        |
|------------|----------------|------------|----|-----------------------|-------------|--------|------------------|------|--------|
|            | Workyears      | Rate Amoun |    | Workyears Rate Amount |             | Amount | Workyears        | Rate | Amount |
| CONUS COLA | 37             | 736        | 27 | 31                    | 753         | 23     | 33               | 768  | 25     |

#### **PROJECT: CLOTHING ALLOWANCE - ENLISTED**

 FY 2026 Estimate
 5,001

 FY 2025 Estimate
 5,060

 FY 2024 Actual
 3,023

### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds provide payment to enlisted service members for prescribed clothing, authorized by the Secretary of Defense under the provisions of Title 37 U.S.C., Section 418. This program includes:

- (1) Initial Clothing Allowances upon initial Enlistment.
- (2) Civilian Clothing Allowances (CCA) when authorized.
- (3) Basic replacement allowance payable to a member upon completion of six (6) months active duty for the remainder of the first three (3) years of continuous service.
- (4) Standard replacement allowance payable to a member upon completion of thirty-six (36) months of active duty through the remainder of active duty.
- (5) Supplemental Clothing Allowances for service members assigned to special organizations or details where the nature of the duties requires additional items of individual uniform clothing. This necessitates that he or she has, as a military requirement, additional quantities or special items of individual uniform clothing normally not required for most service members.
- (6) Replacement allowance for Wounded Warrior under the provisions of Title 10 U.S.C., Section 1047 the Department of the Air Force allows Clothing Allowance not to exceed \$250 for each Space Force Medical Evacuee.

Both Basic and Standard replacement allowances are cash allowances for the eligible enlisted service member to purchase the required items. All replacement allowances are paid annually to eligible Guardians on their TAFMSD anniversary.

## PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The annual rates prescribed by the Secretary of Defense are used to determine Clothing Allowance requirements. Estimates also include new payment standards, as approved in the FY 1988 NDAA, for Civilian Clothing Allowance. The new system pays a lower initial allowance at the start of the tour followed by an annual replacement (continuing) allowance as long as the member remains in a qualifying assignment. Previous policy authorized one lump-sum payment at the start of the tour. The number of payments for the initial and additional allowances is based on the number of accessions programmed.

There is a -\$59.0 thousand decrease in the total program requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The change is primarily due to change in overall enlisted workyears.

(1) Pricing Increase due to rate changes due to inflation: +\$106.0 thousand

(2) Program Increase due to number of expected recipients: +\$260.0 thousand

(3) Program Decrease due to number of expected recipients: -\$425.0 thousand

# **PROJECT: CLOTHING ALLOWANCE - ENLISTED**

|                                | FY 2024 Actual |       | 1      | FY 20     | 25 Estima | te     | FY 2026 Estimate |       |        |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------|------------------|-------|--------|
|                                | Workyears      | Rate  | Amount | Workyears | Rate      | Amount | Workyears        | Rate  | Amount |
| Initial Allowances             |                |       |        |           |           |        |                  |       |        |
| Military Clothing              |                |       |        |           |           |        |                  |       |        |
| Civilian Life (Male)           | 47             | 2,078 | 98     | 546       | 2,223     | 1,214  | 430              | 2,270 | 976    |
| Civilian Life (Female)         | 47             | 2,460 | 116    | 234       | 2,641     | 618    | 184              | 2,697 | 496    |
| Officer Tng School (Male)      | 62             | 605   | 52     | 77        | 974       | 75     | 58               | 1,000 | 58     |
| Officer Tng School (Female)    | 15             | 757   | 16     | 22        | 1,182     | 26     | 15               | 1,200 | 18     |
| Subtotal Military Clothing     | 171            |       | 282    | 879       |           | 1,933  | 687              |       | 1,548  |
| <u>Civilian Clothing</u>       |                |       |        |           |           |        |                  |       |        |
| Initial                        | 55             | 1,200 | 66     | 60        | 1,227     | 74     | 65               | 1,253 | 81     |
| Continuing                     | 50             | 401   | 20     | 55        | 410       | 23     | 59               | 419   | 25     |
| TDY                            | 184            | 601   | 111    | 202       | 614       | 124    | 217              | 627   | 136    |
| Subtotal Civilian Clothing     | 289            |       | 197    | 317       |           | 221    | 341              |       | 242    |
| TOTAL INITIAL ALLOWANCES       | 460            |       | 479    | 1,196     |           | 2,154  | 1,028            |       | 1,790  |
| Maintenance Allowance          |                |       |        |           |           |        |                  |       |        |
| Military Clothing              |                |       |        |           |           |        |                  |       |        |
| Guardians (Male)               | 1,271          | 371   | 472    | 1,398     | 397       | 555    | 1,496            | 406   | 607    |
| Guardians (Female)             | 333            | 379   | 126    | 366       | 408       | 149    | 392              | 417   | 163    |
| Subtotal                       | 1,604          |       | 598    | 1,764     |           | 704    | 1,888            |       | 770    |
| Standard Maintenance Allowance |                |       |        |           |           |        |                  |       |        |
| Military Clothing (37th Month) |                |       |        |           |           |        |                  |       |        |
| Guardians (Male)               | 1,828          | 531   | 970    | 1,919     | 567       | 1,089  | 2,116            | 579   | 1,226  |
| Guardians (Female)             | 467            | 541   | 253    | 514       | 583       | 300    | 550              | 595   | 327    |
| Subtotal                       | 2,295          |       | 1,223  | 2,433     |           | 1,389  | 2,666            |       | 1,553  |
| Supplemental Maint. Allow.     | 1,774          | 408   | 723    | 1,951     | 416       | 813    | 2,088            | 425   | 888    |
| TOTAL CLOTHING ALLOWANCE       |                |       | 3,023  |           |           | 5,060  |                  |       | 5,001  |

## **PROJECT: FAMILY SEPARATION ALLOWANCES - ENLISTED**

 FY 2026 Estimate
 438

 FY 2025 Estimate
 408

FY 2024 Actual 396

## PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Under the provision of Title 37 U.S.C., Section 427, one (1) of three (3) types of Family Separation Allowance (FSA) payments are possible to be made to enlisted service members with dependents in an effort to compensate for added expenses incurred because of forced separation from dependents: FSA - Restricted (FSA-R), FSA - Ship (FSA-S), and FSA - Temporary (FSA-T):

FSA-R is payable when a member is separated from their dependents when making a Permanent Change of Station (PCS) move and dependent(s) is restricted from accompanying the member, typically due to medical reasons. FSA-S is payable when the member is assigned on a temporary basis to duties aboard a ship, and the ship is away from homeport continuously for more than 30 days. FSA-T is payable when a member with dependents makes a Permanent Change of Station (PCS) move, or member is on temporary duty (TDY) away from permanent duty station for 30 consecutive days or more either in CONUS or overseas, and the travel of dependents to member's duty station is not authorized, and dependents do not reside at or near the duty station. The monthly rates are \$250 and are prorated to \$8.33 per day after 30 days.

## PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Allowances for family separation payments are determined by multiplying the number of service members eligible for each type of family separation allowance by the applicable statutory rate.

There is a +\$30.0 thousand increase in the total FSA requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Program Increase due to number of expected recipients: +\$30.0 thousand

|   | FY 2024 Actual |       |        | FY 2025 Estimate |       |        | FY 2026 Estimate |       |        |
|---|----------------|-------|--------|------------------|-------|--------|------------------|-------|--------|
| PCS CONUS or Overseas with dependents not   | Workyears      | Rate  | Amount | Workyears        | Rate  | Amount | Workyears        | Rate  | Amount |
| authorized  | 51             | 3,000 | 153    | 56               | 3,000 | 168    | 60               | 3,000 | 180    |
| TDY CONUS or Overseas for more than 30 days with dependents not residing near TDY station | 81             | 3,000 | 243    | 80               | 3,000 | 240    | 86               | 3,000 | 258    |
| TOTAL FAMILY<br>SEPARATION ALLOWANCE  | 132            |       | 396    | 136              |       | 408    | 146              |       | 438    |

#### **PROJECT: BASIC NEEDS ALLOWANCE**

 FY 2026 Estimate
 2,113

 FY 2025 Estimate
 2,113

 FY 2024 Actual
 0

### PART I – PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) 2022, Public Law 117-81, Section 601, authorized a new section (402b) of Title 37 to address economic security in low-income service members by directing the Secretary of Defense to provide a monthly allowance equal to one twelfth of the difference between 130 percent of the Federal Poverty guidelines and the gross household income of the covered service during the preceding year. Section 611 of the FY 2023 NDAA directed the BNA eligibility threshold be raised to 150 percent of the Federal Poverty Guidelines no later than January 1, 2024. This higher threshold is included in the FY 2025 and FY 2026 estimates.

## PART II- JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Basic Needs Allowances are determined by using demographic data from the Defense Manpower Data Center.

The component estimate for the Basic Needs Allowance was calculated using the relative populations of members by grade and proportionate demographic/location characteristics for each household.

Members are not eligible for the allowance:

(1) That are without dependents.

(2) Have not completed basic training.

(3) That are Cadets at the United States Military Academy, the United States Air Force Academy, or the Coast Guard Academy, midshipmen at the United States Naval Academy, or a cadet or midshipman serving elsewhere in the armed forces.

There is a +\$0.0 thousand increase in the total BNA requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

|                              | FY 20     | 24 Actual |        | FY 2025 Estimate |      |        | FY 2026 Estimate |      |        |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------|------------------|------|--------|------------------|------|--------|
|                              | Workyears | Rate      | Amount | Workyears        | Rate | Amount | Workyears        | Rate | Amount |
| <b>Basic Needs Allowance</b> |           |           | 0      |                  |      | 2,113  |                  |      | 2,113  |

## **PROJECT: SEPARATION PAYMENTS - ENLISTED**

 FY 2026 Estimate
 1,970

 FY 2025 Estimate
 2,590

FY 2024 Actual 1,300

## PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds provide payment to enlisted service members for:

- (1) Lump Sum Terminal Leave Payments to service members for unused accrued leave at time of discharge (under honorable conditions), retirement or death under the provisions of Title 37 U.S.C., Section 501.
- (2) Disability Severance Pay Payments to service members who are involuntarily discharged or released from active duty. Disability severance pay is paid to a member separated from the service for a physical disability under provisions of Title 10 U.S.C., Section 1212.
- (3) Involuntary Separation Pay Payments to service members separated from the service for non-disability reasons under the provisions of Title 10 U.S.C., Section 1174 categorized as full pay or half pay. For full pay the member must be involuntarily separated and fully qualified for retention and the discharge must be characterized as honorable. For half pay the member must be involuntarily separated with the discharge characterized as honorable or under honorable conditions (general) and conditions apply as determined by the Secretary.
- (4) Voluntary Separation Incentive (VSI) Trust Fund To cover the unfunded liability for those service members accepting VSI benefits prior to January 1, 1993.

# **PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED**

Lump sum terminal leave payments are determined by multiplying the projected number of eligible for each applicable separation payment at rates based on past experience and adjusted for pay raises. Leave payments will not exceed the career total of 60 days.

Severance pays are determined by multiplying a member's basic pay rate for a specified number of month's times years of service times a specific percent based on the separation criteria.

There is a -\$620.0 thousand decrease in the total Separation Pay requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to LSTL average payment rate due to pay raise: +\$60.0 thousand

- (2) Pricing Increase due to Other Separation Pay rates: +\$42.0 thousand
- (3) Program Decrease due to LSTL expected recipients: -\$59.0 thousand
- (4) Program Decrease due to Other Separation Pay expected recipients: -\$663.0 thousand

# **PROJECT: SEPARATION PAYMENTS - ENLISTED**

# Lump Sum Terminal

# Leave Payments

|                              | FY 2     | 2024 Actual |        | FY 2025 EstimateFY 2026 Estimate |         |        |          |         |        |
|------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------|----------------------------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|
|                              |          | Average     |        |                                  | Average |        |          | Average |        |
|                              | Payments | Rate        | Amount | Payments                         | Rate    | Amount | Payments | Rate    | Amount |
| <u>Grade</u>                 |          |             |        |                                  |         |        |          |         |        |
| Chief Master Sergeant        | 7        | 6,294       | 47     | 72                               | 6,579   | 474    | 61       | 6,840   | 417    |
| Senior Master Sergeant       | 18       | 4,183       | 76     | 31                               | 4,376   | 136    | 21       | 4,550   | 96     |
| Master Sergeant              | 68       | 3,583       | 242    | 38                               | 3,752   | 143    | 38       | 3,901   | 148    |
| Technical Sergeant           | 51       | 2,802       | 141    | 43                               | 2,934   | 126    | 48       | 3,050   | 146    |
| Sergeant                     | 91       | 2,037       | 184    | 110                              | 2,132   | 235    | 123      | 2,217   | 273    |
| Specialist 4                 | 82       | 1,543       | 126    | 103                              | 1,616   | 166    | 113      | 1,680   | 190    |
| Specialist 3                 | 30       | 1,653       | 50     | 60                               | 1,730   | 104    | 68       | 1,799   | 122    |
| Specialist 2                 | 10       | 1,508       | 15     | 81                               | 1,579   | 128    | 72       | 1,642   | 118    |
| Specialist 1                 | 13       | 621         | 8      | 16                               | 650     | 10     | 19       | 676     | 13     |
| Subtotal LSTL                | 370      |             | 889    | 554                              |         | 1,522  | 563      |         | 1,523  |
| Separation Pay               |          |             |        |                                  |         |        |          |         |        |
| Disability                   | 6        | 45,947      | 276    | 6                                | 48,095  | 289    | 6        | 50,007  | 300    |
| Invol-Half Pay 5%            | 1        | 21,227      | 21     | 1                                | 22,219  | 22     | 1        | 23,103  | 23     |
| Invol-Full Pay 10%           | 3        | 38,073      | 114    | 19                               | 39,853  | 757    | 3        | 41,437  | 124    |
| TERA                         | 0        | 0           | 0      | 0                                | 0       | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      |
| VSP                          | 0        | 0           | 0      | 0                                | 0       | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      |
| VSI Trust Fund               |          |             | 0      |                                  |         | 0      |          |         | 0      |
| Subtotal Separation Pay      | 10       |             | 411    | 26                               |         | 1,068  | 10       |         | 447    |
| Career Status Bonus          | 0        | 0           | 0      | 0                                | 0       | 0      | 0        | 0       | 0      |
| TOTAL SEPARATION<br>PAYMENTS | 380      |             | 1,300  | 580                              |         | 2,590  | 573      |         | 1,970  |

## (Amount in Thousands) PROJECT: SOCIAL SECURITY TAX (EMPLOYER'S CONTRIBUTION) - ENLISTED

 FY 2026 Estimate
 21,575

 FY 2025 Estimate
 19,292

 FY 2024 Actual
 16,472

# PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds represent the Space Force contribution (as an employer) as required by the Federal Insurance Contribution Act (FICA) under provisions of Title 26 U.S.C., Sections 3101 and 3111.

# PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Social Security costs are based on the percentage rates set by law on a service member's salary for a calendar year. P.L. 98-21, "Social Security Amendment of 1983" dated 20 April 1983 establishes the tax rate while the maximum taxable income is determined by the Social Security Administration. The Old Age, Survivor and Disability Insurance (OASDI) rate, set by statute, is 6.2% and the Hospital Insurance (HI) is 1.45%. There is no wage cap on the 1.45% medical contribution. The Government's contribution for Social Security is as follows:

Calendar Year 2024 - 7.65% on first \$168,600 and 1.45% on the remainder Calendar Year 2025 - 7.65% on first \$176,100 and 1.45% on the remainder Calendar Year 2026 - 7.65% on first \$181,800 and 1.45% on the remainder

There is a +\$2.3 million increase in the total program requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to Annualization of raise on FICA: +\$0.2 million

- (2) Pricing Increase due to 1 Jan 26 pay raise effect on FICA: +\$0.6 million
- (3) Program Increase due to average strength increase of 372 from 5,298 to 5,670: +\$1.4 million
- (4) Program Increase due to changes in grade structure: +\$0.1 million

|                 | FY 2024 Actual   |       |        | FY 2025 Estimate |       |        |      | FY 20 | 26 Estimate |        |
|-----------------|------------------|-------|--------|------------------|-------|--------|------|-------|-------------|--------|
|                 | <b>Basic Pay</b> | Rate  | Amount | <b>Basic Pay</b> | Rate  | Amount | Basi | c Pay | Rate        | Amount |
| Social Security | 215,370          | 7.65% | 16,472 | 252,202          | 7.65% | 19,292 | 282  | ,012  | 7.65%       | 21,575 |

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

SUBSISTENCE OF

ENLISTED PERSONNEL

# AMOUNT

| FY 2025 DIRECT PROGRAM                                  |          | 27,289   |
|---|----------|----------|
| Pricing Increase<br>Program Increase<br>Total Increases | 0<br>0   | 0        |
| Move Enlisted Subsistence to BA02                       | (27,289) | Ū        |
| Pricing Decrease  | 0        |          |
| Program Decrease  | 0        |          |
| Total Decreases   |          | (27,289) |
| FY 2026 DIRECT PROGRAM                                  |          | 0        |

#### **PROJECT: BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE**

| FY 2026 Estimate | 0      |
|------------------|--------|
| FY 2025 Estimate | 27,289 |
| FY 2024 Actual   | 24,946 |

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds provide for the payment of subsistence allowances to active duty enlisted Guardians under the provisions of Title 37 U.S.C., Section 402.

#### PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The requirement is based on the average number of enlisted Guardians entitled to receive several types of allowances.

All enlisted members, except those in basic training and others in accordance with Title 37 U.S.C., Section 402, will receive Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS). All Space Force E-6s and below who are assigned to single-type government quarters and are directed to use the dining facility will have three meals a day deducted from their pay, whether meals are eaten or not. The discounted meal rate is determined annually by the Office of the Under Secretary of Defense (OUSD) Comptroller and is effective the first of each January. Charges at the discounted meal rate are deducted directly from the member's pay account, leaving a residual amount of BAS in the member's pay.

The monthly BAS rate is computed by the preceding year rate plus the percentage increase in the monthly cost of the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) liberal food plan for a male in the United States who is between the ages of 20 and 50 years. Funding requirements include inflation rates of 1.7% for 2024, 1.2% for 2025, and 3.4% for 2026 effective January 1 each year.

There are scheduled, emergency, and contingency situations at times requiring additional funds be provided to unaccompanied enlisted Guardian housed in government quarters (e.g. dormitories) that are forced to subsist on the economy due to the temporary (or on rare occasion, permanent) closure of a dining facility (DFAC) on their installation. For circumstances such as these, BAS Type II is made available to eligible enlisted Guardian and the authority contained within Title 37 U.S.C., Section 402. Prior to distribution of any additional funds on top of their normal BAS and removal from essential unit messing (ESM) status, each scenario is examined by a number of HQ/Air Staff, Major Command, and Wing-level organizations to ensure there is a bonafide need as well as funds availability. Typically, these enlisted Guardian lack the storage space or preparatory facilities in support of their subsistence, and therefore must rely on commercial arrangements until the DFAC becomes available once more.

## **PROJECT: BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE**

There is a -\$27,289.0 thousand decrease in the total BAS requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Decrease Due to Enlisted Subsistence Move to BA02: -\$27,289.0

|   | FY 2024 Actual |       |         | FY 2025 Estimate |       |         | FY 2026 Estimate |      |        |
|---|----------------|-------|---------|------------------|-------|---------|------------------|------|--------|
|   | Number         | Rate  | Amount  | Number           | Rate  | Amount  | Number           | Rate | Amount |
| Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel                   |                |       |         |                  |       |         |                  |      |        |
| <b>Basic Allowance for Subsistence - Enlisted</b>   |                |       |         |                  |       |         |                  |      |        |
| When Authorized to Mess Separately                  | 4,891          | 5,500 | 26,900  | 5,294            | 5,573 | 29,502  | -                | -    | -      |
| Basic Allowance for Subsistence Type II             | 0              | 0     | 0       | 0                | 0     | 0       | -                | -    | -      |
| Collections at Discount Meal Rate                   |                |       | (1,954) |                  |       | (2,213) |                  |      | -      |
| Subtotal Basic Allowance for Subsistence - Enlisted | 4,891          |       | 24,946  | 5,294            |       | 27,289  | -                |      | -      |
| Total Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel             |                |       | 24,946  |                  |       | 27,289  |                  |      | -      |

PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION TRAVEL

# **AMOUNT**

| FY 2025 DIRECT PROGRAM                                    |       |       | 60,668 |
|---|-------|-------|--------|
| Pricing Increase  |       | 4,667 |        |
| Annualization (PI):                                       | 72    |       |        |
| Annualization 1 Jan 25 raise of 4.5% on DLA for PCS moves | 72    |       |        |
| Pay Raise (PI):   | 191   |       |        |
| 1 Jan 26 pay raise of 3.8% effect on DLA for PCS moves    | 191   |       |        |
| Inflation Rate (PI):                                      | 3,022 |       |        |
| Increase in rate for Land (HHG) Pricing                   | 2,367 |       |        |
| Increase in rate for ITGBL (HHG) Pricing                  | 655   |       |        |
| Other (PI):   | 1,382 |       |        |
| Increase in Total Mile-Per Diem Pricing                   | 97    |       |        |
| Increase in Total AMC Pricing                             | 47    |       |        |
| Increase in Total Comm Air Pricing                        | 27    |       |        |
| Increase in M Tons MSC Pricing                            | 32    |       |        |
| Increase in S Tons AMC Pricing                            | 260   |       |        |
| Increase in Trans of POV Pricing                          | 16    |       |        |
| Increase in Temp Lodging Pricing                          | 903   |       |        |
| Program Increase  |       | 6,240 |        |

|  |         |         | AMOUNT |
|--|---------|---------|--------|
| Strength (PGI):                          | 4,246   |         |        |
| Increase in Disloc Allow Program         | 800     |         |        |
| Increase in Land Ship Program            | 2,734   |         |        |
| Increase in ITGBL Program                | 712     |         |        |
| Other (PGI):                             | 1,994   |         |        |
| Increase in Total Mile-Per Diem Program  | 407     |         |        |
| Increase in Total AMC Program            | 164     |         |        |
| Increase in Total Comm Air Program       | 70      |         |        |
| Increase in M Tons MSC Program           | 39      |         |        |
| Increase in S Tons AMC Program           | 322     |         |        |
| Increase in Trans of POV Program         | 45      |         |        |
| Increase in NonTemp Storage Program      | 179     |         |        |
| Increase in Temp Lodging Program         | 768     |         |        |
| Total Increases                          |         |         | 10,907 |
| Pricing Decrease                         |         | (28)    |        |
| Inflation Rate (PD):                     | (6)     |         |        |
| Decrease in rate for Land (HHG) Pricing  | (1)     |         |        |
| Decrease in rate for ITGBL (HHG) Pricing | (5)     |         |        |
| Other (PD):                              | (22)    |         |        |
| Decrease in Total Mile-Per Diem Pricing  | (6)     |         |        |
| Decrease in Total Comm Air Pricing       | (7)     |         |        |
| Decrease in S Tons AMC Pricing           | (8)     |         |        |
| Decrease in Temp Lodging Pricing         | (1)     |         |        |
| Program Decrease                         |         | (9,841) |        |
| Strength (PGD):                          | (3,180) |         |        |
| Decrease in Disloc Allow Program         | (414)   |         |        |
| Decrease in Land Ship Program            | (2,177) |         |        |
| Decrease in ITGBL Program                | (589)   |         |        |
|  |         |         |        |

|   |         | <u>AMOUNT</u> |
|---|---------|---------------|
| Other (PGD):  | (6,661) |               |
| Decrease in TLE funding will be offset by funding sourced |         |               |
| from the Reconciliation Bill (H.R.1) upon enactment.      | (4,635) |               |
| Decrease in Total Mile-Per Diem Program                   | (602)   |               |
| Decrease in Total AMC Program                             | (218)   |               |
| Decrease in Total Comm Air Program                        | (92)    |               |
| Decrease in M Tons MSC Program                            | (32)    |               |
| Decrease in S Tons AMC Program                            | (238)   |               |
| Decrease in Trans of POV Program                          | (50)    |               |
| Decrease in NonTemp Storage Program                       | (259)   |               |
| Decrease in Temp Lodging Program                          | (535)   |               |
| Total Decreases   |         | (9,869)       |
| FY 2026 DIRECT PROGRAM                                    |         | 61,706        |

# PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

These funds are for expenses incident to Permanent Change of Station (PCS) travel of military personnel individually, travel of family member(s), or as part of organized units within the Continental United States (CONUS) and Outside of Continental United States (OCONUS). PCS travel costs include personally procured movement of household goods, shipping and storage of Privately Owned Vehicles (POV); transportation by common carrier (rail, bus, air or water), including Air Mobility Command (AMC), Military Sealift Command (MSC), Military Traffic Management Command (MTC) and Military Surface Deployment and Distribution Command (SDDC); costs of contract packing, crating, handling and non-temporary storage of household goods; storage of POVs; transportation of baggage and household goods; port handling charges; POV transportation CONUS/OCONUS readying POV for shipments at the loading ports or Vehicle Processing Center, and issuance of meal tickets in lieu of subsistence; authorized transportation of dependents, personal and household effects of deceased military personnel. PCS travel costs includes per diem allowances; payments authorized for transportation of dependents; payment of dislocation allowance; payment of temporary lodging entitlement (TLE) and for extended TLE over 21 days; mileage; cost of trailer allowances; reimbursement for pet allowances; unaccompanied baggage; the National Defense Authorization Act (NDAA) 2018, Public Law No. 115-91, section 556, authorized the service member's reimbursement for spouse re-licensure/re-certification and small business; reimbursement for child care transportation; service member's family member(s) actual and necessary expenses and cost of subsistence while in a PCS travel status; reimbursements for only the service member's family member(s) when authorized or directed to evacuated from an area threatened by unusual or emergency circumstances; expenses and allowances incident to retirement and separation travel, discharge or release; travel incident to organizational movements on PCS whether for training or non-training purposes; Expenses include all authorized temporary duty travel directly related to and an integral part of PCS movements of individuals or organizational units; supplies and services incident to troop or organizational PCS movements; expenses incident to PCS movement of any military group traveling under one order from the same point of origin to the same destination. The term "CONUS" applies to the contiguous 48 states and "OCONUS" applies to overseas outside of the contiguous 48 states.

# PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The Space Force budget request incorporates an estimate of rate increase in Household Goods movements and pay raise increase effect on dislocation allowances increased entitlement for members extended Temporary Lodging Expense (TLE) due to a housing Shortage; includes reimbursement for the spouse re-licensure/re-certification and small business, increased pet allowances to include CONUS and OCONUS, and transportation of infant subsistence.

Effective January 1 each year, pay raise increase is 5.20% in 2024, and 4.50% in 2025, and 3.80% in 2026. The annualized pay raise rate is 4.675% in FY 2025 and 3.975% in FY 2026. The Non-Pay Inflation rate is 2.20% in FY 2025 and 2.10% in FY 2026.

|  | FY 2024 Actual |        | FY 2025 E | stimate | FY 2026 Estimate |        |
|--|----------------|--------|-----------|---------|------------------|--------|
|  | Number         | Amount | Number    | Amount  | Number           | Amount |
| Accession Travel                         | 1,250          | 5,422  | 1,699     | 8,582   | 1,033            | 5,014  |
| Training Travel                          | 405            | 6,451  | 637       | 11,194  | 647              | 11,662 |
| Operational Travel between Duty Stations | 839            | 17,741 | 912       | 22,505  | 1,099            | 26,578 |
| Rotational Travel To and From Overseas   | 458            | 9,327  | 509       | 11,070  | 567              | 11,905 |
| Separation Travel                        | 796            | 5,685  | 777       | 5,640   | 795              | 6,005  |
| Travel of Organized Units                | 22             | 254    | 110       | 1,677   | 50               | 812    |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS                        | 3,770          | 44,880 | 4,644     | 60,668  | 4,191            | 61,976 |
| Less Reimbursements                      |                | 0      |           | 0       |                  | 0      |
| TOTAL DIRECT PROGRAM                     | 3,770          | 44,880 | 4,644     | 60,668  | 4,191            | 61,976 |

# SUMMARY OF REQUIREMENTS BY TYPES OF MOVES (Amount in Thousands)

## SUMMARY OF REQUIREMENTS BY TYPES OF COST (Amount in Thousands)

|                                   | FY 2024 Actual |         | FY 2025 Es | timate  | FY 2026 Estimate |         |  |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|---------|------------|---------|------------------|---------|--|
|                                   | Number         | Amount* | Number     | Amount* | Number           | Amount* |  |
| <u>Travel of Military Member</u>  |                |         |            |         |                  |         |  |
| Mileage and Per Diem              | 2,772          | 2,709   | 3,416      | 3,422   | 3,081            | 3,246   |  |
| AMC                               | 725            | 884     | 893        | 1,113   | 806              | 1,058   |  |
| Commercial Air                    | 272            | 375     | 335        | 472     | 303              | 449     |  |
| Travel of Family Members          |                |         |            |         |                  |         |  |
| Mileage and Per Diem              | 1,819          | 774     | 2,214      | 922     | 2,275            | 992     |  |
| AMC                               | 866            | 498     | 1,052      | 605     | 1,083            | 653     |  |
| Commercial Air                    | 308            | 211     | 374        | 253     | 386              | 274     |  |
| Transportation of Household Goods |                |         |            |         |                  |         |  |
| M Tons - MSC                      | 889            | 325     | 1,082      | 398     | 1,112            | 437     |  |
| S Tons - AMC                      | 271            | 2,644   | 333        | 3,230   | 343              | 3,566   |  |
| Land Shipment, CONUS & Overseas   | 1,445          | 23,253  | 1,759      | 28,444  | 1,806            | 31,367  |  |
| ITGBL                             | 573            | 6,122   | 699        | 7,488   | 716              | 8,261   |  |
| Dislocation Allowance             | 1,572          | 5,186   | 1,974      | 6,732   | 2,010            | 7,381   |  |
| Trailer Allowance                 | 0              | 0       | 0          | 0       | 0                | 0       |  |
| Shipment of POVs                  | 125            | 196     | 157        | 245     | 159              | 250     |  |
| Storage of POVs                   | 183            | 287     | 189        | 293     | 191              | 299     |  |
| Port Handling Charges             |                | 0       |            | 0       |                  | 0       |  |
| Nontemporary Storage*             |                | 106     |            | 1,815   |                  | 1,735   |  |
| Temporary Lodging Expense*        | 1,311          | 1,303   | 1,672      | 5,228   | 512              | 1,998   |  |
| Defense Personnel Property System |                | 0       |            | 0       |                  | 0       |  |
| POV Contracts                     |                | 0       |            | 0       |                  | 0       |  |
| Spouse Licensure                  |                | 7       |            | 8       |                  | 10      |  |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS                 |                | 44,880  |            | 60,668  |                  | 61,976  |  |
| Less Reimbursements               |                | 0       |            | 0       |                  | 0       |  |
| TOTAL DIRECT PROGRAM              |                | 44,880  |            | 60,668  |                  | 61,976  |  |

\*NOTE: Non-Temporary Storage (NTS) and Temporary Lodging Expense (TLE) are shown as separate line items. NTS and TLE amounts are merged within the travel type in the detailed pages.

The FY 2026 request for Temporary Lodging Expense includes \$1,728 thousand of discretionary and \$4,635 thousand of mandatory (reconciliation) for a total of \$6,363 thousand. The mandatory funds increase the maximum number of days Service members are eligible for Temporary Lodging Expense (TLE) from 14 to 21 days in FY 2026. Further information for this reconciliation request is provided in the Reconciliation Exhibit Section 20001: Quality of Life.

### **PROJECT: ACCESSION TRAVEL**

### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

 FY 2026 Estimate
 5,014

 FY 2025 Estimate
 8,582

 FY 2024 Actual
 5,422

Funds provide for the Accession Permanent Change of Station (PCS) movements:

- (1) Initial Permanent Change of Station (PCS) movements of active-duty Space Force commissioned officers, to include Reserve Component officers called or recalled to extended active duty, officers who are appointed or recalled from enlisted status, and officers appointed from enlisted status upon graduation from Officer Training School (OTS).
- (2) Commences from a member's home or point where orders were received to their first permanent duty station in Continental United States (CONUS), Outside of Continental United States (OCONUS) or training school of 20 weeks or more and, in some cases, from the station where they served as enlisted to their new Permanent Duty Station (PDS) or training school of 20 weeks or more.
- (3) Enlistees, re-enlistees, and prior service personnel from recruiting station or place of enlistment to their first PCS duty station or training school of 20 weeks or more; recalled enlisted reservists from home to first permanent duty station or training school of 20 weeks or more.
- (4) Enlisted personnel attending commissioning program will be accessed upon graduation from Officer Training School.
- (5) Individuals selected as Space Force Academy cadets upon entry into the Academy.

## PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The estimates for accession travel cover the PCS movement of members entering active duty. The PCS requirements for accession travel are directly related to officer, enlisted and cadet gains as reflected in the Space Force personnel programs. These gains are required to meet planned Space Force manpower levels. This category of move results primarily from approved end strengths; consequently, adjustments in accession travel can only accommodate via adjustments in officer, enlisted or cadet strengths. Officer accessions include academy graduates, Reserve Officer's Training Corps (ROTC), medical officers, judge advocate general officers, chaplains, reserve officers and OTS graduates. Enlisted accessions include prior and non-prior service personnel, recalled reserves, USSF Preparatory School, and OTS.

Rates are based upon statistical analysis derived from actual accession PCS move costs during a given accounting period. The number of accessions move (officer, enlisted and cadet) times the appropriate rates for each element of expense (e.g., military member, dependents, household goods, etc.) results in the estimated funding required.

There is a -\$3.2 million decrease in the Accession PCS program between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to a change in household goods shipment rates driven by general inflation and dislocation allowance rates driven by pay raise: +\$0.74 million (2) Program Decrease due to a change in the projected number of moves due to number of accessions: -\$3.89 million

# **PROJECT: ACCESSION TRAVEL**

|                                    | FY 2024 Actual |        |        | FY     | 2025 Estim | ate    | FY 2026 Estimate |        |        |
|------------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|
|                                    | Number         | Rate   | Amount | Number | Rate       | Amount | Number           | Rate   | Amount |
| Officer Accession Travel           |                |        |        |        |            |        |                  |        |        |
| Member Travel                      | 404            | 780    | 315    | 579    | 798        | 462    | 318              | 814    | 259    |
| Family Member Travel               | 149            | 383    | 57     | 214    | 388        | 83     | 118              | 398    | 47     |
| Pet Expense                        | 0              | 0      | 19     | 1      | 28,000     | 28     | 0                | 0      | 15     |
| Trans of Household Goods           | 215            | 10,242 | 2,202  | 309    | 10,197     | 3,151  | 169              | 11,473 | 1,939  |
| Dislocation Allowance              | 105            | 2,200  | 231    | 151    | 2,291      | 346    | 83               | 2,386  | 198    |
| POV Shipment                       | 12             | 2,417  | 29     | 17     | 2,529      | 43     | 9                | 2,667  | 24     |
| Nontemporary Storage               |                |        | 9      |        |            | 306    |                  |        | 130    |
| Temporary Lodging Expenses         | 168            | 750    | 126    | 241    | 2,469      | 595    | 41               | 2,927  | 120    |
| Subtotal Officer Accession Travel  |                |        | 2,988  |        |            | 5,014  |                  |        | 2,732  |
| Enlisted Accession Travel          |                |        |        |        |            |        |                  |        |        |
| Member Travel                      | 846            | 1,228  | 1,039  | 1,120  | 1,256      | 1,407  | 715              | 1,283  | 917    |
| Family Member Travel               | 194            | 356    | 69     | 257    | 362        | 93     | 164              | 372    | 61     |
| Trans of Household Goods           | 120            | 8,308  | 997    | 159    | 7,950      | 1,264  | 102              | 8,755  | 893    |
| Dislocation Allowance              | 110            | 2,182  | 240    | 145    | 2,297      | 333    | 93               | 2,376  | 221    |
| POV Shipment                       | 24             | 875    | 21     | 32     | 906        | 29     | 20               | 950    | 19     |
| Nontemporary Storage               |                |        | 2      |        |            | 161    |                  |        | 105    |
| Temporary Lodging Expenses         | 111            | 595    | 66     | 147    | 1,912      | 281    | 30               | 2,200  | 66     |
| Subtotal Enlisted Accession Travel |                |        | 2,434  |        |            | 3,568  |                  |        | 2,282  |
| Cadet Accession Travel             | 0              | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0          | 0      | 0                | 0      | 0      |
| TOTAL ACCESSION TRAVEL             |                |        | 5,422  |        |            | 8,582  |                  |        | 5,014  |

\*The FY 2026 request for Temporary Lodging Expense is shown as its own line item in the Summary of Requirements by Types of Cost exhibit.

#### **PROJECT: TRAINING TRAVEL**

 FY 2026 Estimate
 11,662

 FY 2025 Estimate
 11,194

 FY 2024 Actual
 6,451

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds provide for the Training Permanent Change of Station (PCS) movements to:

- (1) Covers PCS movements of (1) officers from previous Continental United States (CONUS) permanent duty station to formal service or civilian schools, including technical schools, flying training schools, factory training, and other approved courses of instruction of 20 weeks' duration or more; and (2) officer school graduates and eliminates from school to their next permanent CONUS duty station. (Excludes academy graduates, Officer Candidate School (OCS) or Officer Training School (OTC) graduates, flying training graduates, Reserve Officer Training Corps (ROTC) graduates and others chargeable to Accession Travel).
- (2) Covers PCS movements of (1) enlisted personnel from previous CONUS permanent duty station to formal service or civilian schools, including technical schools, flying training schools, factory training, and other approved courses of instruction, of 20 weeks duration or more; (2) enlisted school graduates and eliminates from school to their next CONUS permanent duty station; and (3) enlisted personnel ordered to training leading to a commission if such training period is of 20 weeks duration or more.
- (3) Training moves exclude moves by graduates of service academies and similar schools, which are included in the Accession travel.

## PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The estimates for training travel cover PCS requirements for officer and enlisted personnel engaged in Space Force and outside agency training programs. The PCS requirements for training travel are the direct result of Space Force training programs covering technical training, career training and flying training. These types of training are required to maintain the skill level and educational requirements necessary to fulfill the Space Force mission. Adjustments in training travel are directly responsive to training programs that generate the move requirements. This category of travel contains basic and advanced technical training, retraining, professional military education, and undergraduate pilot and navigator training.

Rates are based upon statistical analysis derived from actual PCS training move costs. The number of officer and enlisted training moves times the average rate for each element of expense (e.g., military member, dependent, household goods, etc.) results in the estimated funding required.

There is a +\$1.2 million increase in the Training PCS program between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to a change in household goods shipment rates driven by general inflation and dislocation allowance rates driven by pay raise: +\$1.00 million

(2) Program Increase due to a change in the projected number of moves due to number of training programs: +\$0.24 million

(3) Program Decrease due to a change in the projected number of moves due to number of training programs: -\$0.01 million

# **PROJECT: TRAINING TRAVEL**

|                                   | FY 2024 Actual |        | <b>FY 2</b> | 025 Estimat | te     | FY 2026 Estimate |        |        |        |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------|-------------|-------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                   | Number         | Rate   | Amount      | Number      | Rate   | Amount           | Number | Rate   | Amount |
| Officer Training Travel           |                |        |             |             |        |                  |        |        |        |
| Member Travel                     | 386            | 751    | 290         | 580         | 767    | 445              | 592    | 782    | 463    |
| Family Member Travel              | 401            | 359    | 144         | 602         | 365    | 220              | 615    | 372    | 229    |
| Trans of Household Goods          | 468            | 10,103 | 4,728       | 704         | 10,398 | 7,320            | 718    | 11,432 | 8,208  |
| Dislocation Allowance             | 285            | 3,428  | 977         | 429         | 3,583  | 1,537            | 438    | 3,724  | 1,631  |
| Nontemporary Storage              |                |        | 2           |             |        | 341              |        |        | 356    |
| Temporary Lodging Expenses        | 228            | 763    | 174         | 343         | 2,516  | 863              | 110    | 2,955  | 325    |
| Subtotal Officer Training Travel  |                |        | 6,315       |             |        | 10,726           |        |        | 11,212 |
| Enlisted Training Travel          |                |        |             |             |        |                  |        |        |        |
| Member Travel                     | 19             | 1,000  | 19          | 57          | 1,035  | 59               | 55     | 1,055  | 58     |
| Family Member Travel              | 6              | 667    | 4           | 19          | 579    | 11               | 18     | 611    | 11     |
| Trans of Household Goods          | 5              | 17,200 | 86          | 16          | 17,063 | 273              | 16     | 18,063 | 289    |
| Dislocation Allowance             | 4              | 5,500  | 22          | 12          | 5,667  | 68               | 11     | 6,182  | 68     |
| Nontemporary Storage              |                |        | 0           |             |        | 6                |        |        | 6      |
| Temporary Lodging Expenses        | 3              | 1,667  | 5           | 10          | 5,100  | 51               | 3      | 6,000  | 18     |
| Subtotal Enlisted Training Travel |                |        | 136         |             |        | 468              |        |        | 450    |
| TOTAL TRAINING TRAVEL             |                |        | 6,451       |             |        | 11,194           |        |        | 11,662 |

\*The FY 2026 request for Temporary Lodging Expense is shown as its own line item in the Summary of Requirements by Types of Cost exhibit.

#### **PROJECT: OPERATIONAL TRAVEL**

#### (Amount in Thousands)

| FY 2026 Estimate | 26,578 |
|------------------|--------|
| FY 2025 Estimate | 22,505 |
| FY 2024 Actual   | 17,741 |

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds provide for the Operational Permanent Change of Station (PCS) movements:

- (1) Officers and enlisted personnel to and from Permanent Duty Stations (PDS) located within the United States.
- (2) Officers and enlisted personnel to and from PDS located within an overseas area when no transoceanic travel or border crossing is involved.
- (3) Officers and enlisted personnel who are interned (including hospitalized or imprisoned), missing, or captured when no transoceanic travel is involved.

#### PART II – JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The estimate for operational travel covers PCS requirements for operational reassignment of officer and enlisted personnel between both duty stations (1) within the Continental United States (CONUS) and (2) within Outside of Continental United States (OCONUS) areas when no transoceanic travel or border crossing is involved. Operational moves are predicated upon the approved Space Force structure and are necessary to support skill leveling among units, to fill new/un-programmed requirements, and to accommodate valid humanitarian assignments. The estimates include actions taken by the Space Force to limit operational reassignments and reduce costs to the minimum necessary to carry out the Space Force mission (e.g., manning floor, minimum CONUS tour lengths, personally procured movement of household goods, and maximum use of low-cost moves, etc.).

Rates are based upon statistical analysis derived from actual PCS operational move costs. The number of officer and enlisted operational moves times the average rate for each element of expense (e.g., military member, dependent, household goods, transportation, spouse licensure, privately owned vehicles, pet allowances etc.) results in the estimated funding required.

There is a +\$6.6 million increase in the Operational PCS program between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to a change in household goods shipment rates driven by general inflation and dislocation allowance rates driven by pay raise: +\$1.96 million

- (2) Program Increase due to a change in the projected number of operational moves : +\$4.63 million
- (3) Program Decrease due to a change in the projected DPPS requirement: -\$0.01 million

## **PROJECT: OPERATIONAL TRAVEL**

|                                      | FY 2024 Actual |        |        | FY     | 2025 Estima | ite    | FY 2026 Estimate |        |        |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|
|                                      | Number         | Rate   | Amount | Number | Rate        | Amount | Number           | Rate   | Amount |
| Officer Operational Travel           |                |        |        |        |             |        |                  |        |        |
| Member Travel                        | 536            | 950    | 509    | 607    | 969         | 588    | 684              | 991    | 678    |
| Family Member Travel                 | 991            | 367    | 364    | 1,122  | 375         | 421    | 1,264            | 382    | 483    |
| Trans of Household Goods             | 715            | 14,083 | 10,069 | 810    | 14,178      | 11,484 | 912              | 15,298 | 13,952 |
| Dislocation Allowance                | 460            | 3,702  | 1,703  | 521    | 3,877       | 2,020  | 587              | 4,031  | 2,366  |
| Nontemporary Storage                 |                |        | 4      |        |             | 633    |                  |        | 722    |
| Temporary Lodging Expenses           | 362            | 1,144  | 414    | 410    | 3,771       | 1,546  | 145              | 4,421  | 641    |
| Subtotal Officer Operational Travel  |                |        | 13,063 |        |             | 16,692 |                  |        | 18,842 |
| Enlisted Operational Travel          |                |        |        |        |             |        |                  |        |        |
| Member Travel                        | 303            | 1,881  | 570    | 305    | 1,921       | 586    | 415              | 1,959  | 813    |
| Family Member Travel                 | 454            | 577    | 262    | 457    | 591         | 270    | 622              | 605    | 376    |
| Trans of Household Goods             | 466            | 5,425  | 2,528  | 469    | 5,883       | 2,759  | 638              | 6,857  | 4,375  |
| Dislocation Allowance                | 236            | 4,242  | 1,001  | 237    | 4,447       | 1,054  | 323              | 4,619  | 1,492  |
| POV Shipment                         | 0              | 0      | 4      | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0                | 0      | 0      |
| Nontemporary Storage                 |                |        | 1      |        |             | 120    |                  |        | 167    |
| Temporary Lodging Expenses           | 190            | 1,642  | 312    | 192    | 5,333       | 1,024  | 82               | 6,256  | 513    |
| Subtotal Enlisted Operational Travel |                |        | 4,678  |        |             | 5,813  |                  |        | 7,736  |
| TOTAL OPERATIONAL TRAVEL             |                |        | 17,741 |        |             | 22,505 |                  |        | 26,578 |

\*The FY 2026 request for Temporary Lodging Expense is shown as its own line item in the Summary of Requirements by Types of Cost exhibit.

## **PROJECT: ROTATIONAL TRAVEL**

| FY 2026 Estimate | 11,905 |
|------------------|--------|
| FY 2025 Estimate | 11,070 |
| FY 2024 Actual   | 9,327  |

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds provide for the Rotational Permanent Change of Station (PCS) movements:

- (1) Covers PCS movements of (1) officers from permanent duty stations or extended training within the in Continental United States (CONUS); (2) officers from permanent duty stations overseas to permanent duty stations in CONUS; (3) officers from permanent duty stations in one overseas area to permanent duty stations in another overseas area when transoceanic travel is involved; (4) dependents, household goods, personal effects and privately owned vehicles of officers who are interned, missing or captured when transoceanic travel is involved; and (5) this includes officers travel to or from overseas when crossing international boarders or transoceanic travel is involved when attending training courses of 20 weeks or more duration.
- (2) Covers PCS movements of (1) enlisted personnel from permanent duty stations or extended training within the CONUS; (2) enlisted personnel from permanent duty stations overseas to permanent duty stations in CONUS; (3) enlisted personnel from permanent duty stations in one overseas area to permanent duty stations in another overseas area when transoceanic travel is involved; (4) dependents, household goods, personal effects, and privately owned vehicles of enlisted personnel who are interned, missing, or captured when transoceanic travel is involved; and (5) this includes enlisted travel to or from overseas when crossing international boarders or transoceanic travel is involved when attending training courses of 20 weeks or more duration.
- (3) Rotational travel excludes overseas travel involving either an Accession or a Separation move.

## PART II – JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The estimate for rotational travel covers PCS requirements for reassignment of officer and enlisted personnel between duty stations outside the CONUS where transoceanic travel is involved. Rotational moves are made in accordance with overseas tour policies approved by the Secretary of Defense. Rotational moves play an integral role in establishing proper balance across all Space Force installations around the globe and are directly impacted by overseas strength requirements and the length of overseas tours for Guardians and their families.

Rates are based upon statistical analysis derived from actual PCS rotational moves. The number of officer and enlisted moves and associated numbers for each element of expense (e.g., military member, dependents, household goods, pet allowances etc.) times the appropriate average rate results in the estimated funding required.

There is a +\$1.5 million increase in the Rotational PCS program between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to a change in household goods shipment rates driven by general inflation and dislocation allowance rates driven by pay raise: +\$0.39 million (2) Program Increase due to a change in the projected number of rotational moves : +\$1.08 million

(3) Pricing Decrease due to a change rates driven reduction of types of cost: -\$0.01 million

# **PROJECT: ROTATIONAL TRAVEL**

|                                     | FY 2024 Actual |        | FY 2   | 025 Estimat | e      | FY 2026 Estimate |        |        |        |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                     | Number         | Rate   | Amount | Number      | Rate   | Amount           | Number | Rate   | Amount |
| Officer Rotational Travel           |                |        |        |             |        |                  |        |        |        |
| Member Travel                       | 171            | 2,532  | 433    | 184         | 2,592  | 477              | 187    | 2,647  | 495    |
| Family Member Travel                | 220            | 1,168  | 257    | 237         | 1,190  | 282              | 241    | 1,216  | 293    |
| Pet Expense                         | 102            | 29     | 3      | 109         | 28     | 3                | 111    | 27     | 3      |
| Trans of Household Goods            | 177            | 18,847 | 3,336  | 191         | 19,079 | 3,644            | 194    | 19,608 | 3,804  |
| Dislocation Allowance               | 153            | 3,608  | 552    | 165         | 3,764  | 621              | 168    | 3,911  | 657    |
| POV Shipment                        | 0              | 0      | 76     | 0           | 0      | 83               | 0      | 0      | 86     |
| Nontemporary Storage                |                |        | 40     |             |        | 86               |        |        | 89     |
| Temporary Lodging Expenses          | 98             | 949    | 93     | 105         | 3,162  | 332              | 34     | 3,647  | 124    |
| Subtotal Officer Rotational Travel  |                |        | 4,790  |             |        | 5,528            |        |        | 5,551  |
| Enlisted Rotational Travel          |                |        |        |             |        |                  |        |        |        |
| Member Travel                       | 287            | 2,038  | 585    | 325         | 2,086  | 678              | 380    | 2,129  | 809    |
| Family Member Travel                | 251            | 825    | 207    | 285         | 839    | 239              | 333    | 856    | 285    |
| Pet Expense                         | 171            | 18     | 3      | 193         | 21     | 4                | 226    | 18     | 4      |
| Trans of Household Goods            | 273            | 11,238 | 3,068  | 309         | 11,265 | 3,481            | 361    | 11,573 | 4,178  |
| Dislocation Allowance               | 202            | 2,109  | 426    | 229         | 2,205  | 505              | 268    | 2,291  | 614    |
| POV Shipment                        | 116            | 1,138  | 132    | 132         | 1,159  | 153              | 0      | 0      | 183    |
| Nontemporary Storage                |                |        | 12     |             |        | 96               |        |        | 115    |
| Temporary Lodging Expenses          | 137            | 759    | 104    | 155         | 2,490  | 386              | 57     | 2,912  | 166    |
| Subtotal Enlisted Rotational Travel |                |        | 4,537  |             |        | 5,542            |        |        | 6,354  |
| TOTAL ROTATIONAL TRAVEL             |                |        | 9,327  |             |        | 11,070           |        |        | 11,905 |

\*The FY 2026 request for Temporary Lodging Expense is shown as its own line item in the Summary of Requirements by Types of Cost exhibit.

#### **PROJECT: SEPARATION TRAVEL**

| FY 2026 Estimate | 6,005 |
|------------------|-------|
| FY 2025 Estimate | 5,640 |
| FY 2024 Actual   | 5.685 |

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds provide for the Separation Travel Permanent Change of Station (PCS) movements:

- (1) Officers and enlisted personnel upon release, normal and early retirement, or separation from the Space Force from last Permanent Duty Station (PDS) to home of record or point of entry into the service or to home of selection when authorized by law.
- (2) Dependents, household goods, trailer allowances and personal effects of officers and enlisted personnel who are deceased.
- (3) Eliminated Air Force Academy cadets to home of record or point of entry into the service.

#### PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The estimates for separation travel cover general separations and retirements from the Space Force. The PCS requirements for separation travel are based upon officer, enlisted and cadet losses as reflected in Space Force personnel programs. Separation travel covers disability separations, honorable separations, enlisted personnel on expiration term of service and normal early releases, retirements, etc.

Rates are based upon statistical analysis derived from actual officer and enlisted PCS move costs. The number of separations moves (officer and enlisted) and associated numbers for each element of expense (e.g., military member, dependents, household goods, etc.) times the appropriate rate for each category results in the estimated funding required.

There is a +\$366.0 thousand increase in the Separation PCS program between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to a change in household goods shipment rates driven by general inflation and dislocation allowance rates driven by pay raise: +\$435.0 thousand

- (2) Program Increase due to a change in the projected number of separations from Active Duty: +\$286.0 thousand
- (3) Pricing Decrease due to a change rates driven reduction of types of cost: -\$3.0 thousand

(4) Program Decrease due to a change in the projected number of separations from Active Duty: -\$352.0 thousand

# (Amount in Thousands)

## **PROJECT: SEPARATION TRAVEL**

|                                     | FY     | 2024 Actual |        | FY 2025 Estimate |        |        | FY 2026 Estimate |        |        |
|-------------------------------------|--------|-------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|
|                                     | Number | Rate        | Amount | Number           | Rate   | Amount | Number           | Rate   | Amount |
| <b>Officer Separation Travel</b>    |        |             |        |                  |        |        |                  |        |        |
| Member Travel                       | 347    | 251         | 87     | 289              | 256    | 74     | 260              | 262    | 68     |
| Family Member Travel                | 112    | 661         | 74     | 94               | 670    | 63     | 84               | 690    | 58     |
| Trans of Household Goods            | 150    | 20,567      | 3,085  | 125              | 21,776 | 2,722  | 113              | 23,239 | 2,626  |
| POV Shipment                        | 14     | 5,786       | 81     | 12               | 5,750  | 69     | 10               | 6,300  | 63     |
| Nontemporary Storage                |        |             | 25     |                  |        | 21     |                  |        | 19     |
| Subtotal Officer Separation Travel  |        |             | 3,352  |                  |        | 2,949  |                  |        | 2,834  |
| Enlisted Separation Travel          |        |             |        |                  |        |        |                  |        |        |
| Member Travel                       | 449    | 234         | 105    | 488              | 238    | 116    | 535              | 243    | 130    |
| Family Member Travel                | 180    | 267         | 48     | 195              | 272    | 53     | 214              | 280    | 60     |
| Trans of Household Goods            | 284    | 7,155       | 2,032  | 308              | 7,656  | 2,358  | 338              | 8,278  | 2,798  |
| POV Shipment                        | 17     | 8,118       | 138    | 18               | 8,500  | 153    | 20               | 8,550  | 171    |
| Nontemporary Storage                |        |             | 10     |                  |        | 11     |                  |        | 12     |
| Subtotal Enlisted Separation Travel |        |             | 2,333  |                  |        | 2,691  |                  |        | 3,171  |
| Cadet Separation Travel             | 0      | 0           | 0      | 0                | 0      | 0      | 0                | 0      | 0      |
| TOTAL SEPARATION TRAVEL             |        |             | 5,685  |                  |        | 5,640  |                  |        | 6,005  |

#### **PROJECT: TRAVEL OF ORGANIZED UNITS**

| FY 2026 Estimate | 812   |
|------------------|-------|
| FY 2025 Estimate | 1,677 |
| FY 2024 Actual   | 254   |

## PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds provide for the Continental United States (CONUS) or Outside of Continental United States (OCONUS) Permanent Change of Station (PCS) movements:

(1) Covers PCS movements (CONUS or OCONUS) for officers' personnel directed to move as members of an organized unit move or as a result of unit activation, inactivation, reorganization, or moves with personnel and with or without equipment.

(2) Covers PCS movements (CONUS or OCONUS) for enlisted personnel directed to move as member of an organized unit move or as a result of unit activation, inactivation, reorganization, or moves with personnel and with or without equipment.

#### PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The estimates for organized unit travel include requirements for relocation of Space Force units within and between CONUS and OCONUS locations to include moves where transoceanic travel is involved. The PCS requirements for organized unit travel are in accordance with published Space Force programs. These moves are required because of changes in force reductions, force positioning and the requirement to maintain strategic and tactical integrity of units.

The Space Force estimate of organized unit move requirements is based on the most comprehensive planning data available in the Department of Defense (DoD) regulation definition of a unit move and on historical program change request data. Anticipated moves are tracked throughout the operating and budget years since mission requirements dictate changes to the initial schedule. The estimated number of moves increases as more force structure actions occur (e.g., , unit realignments, public announcements, and internal Space Force restructure).

Rates are based upon statistical analysis derived from actual PCS organized unit move costs. The number of officer and enlisted organized unit moves and associated numbers for each element of expense (e.g., military member, dependents, household goods, etc.) times the average rates result in the estimated fund requirements.

There is a -\$0.8 million decrease in the Unit Travel PCS program between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to a change in household goods shipment rates driven by general inflation and dislocation allowance rates driven by pay raise: +\$0.14 million

(2) Pricing Decrease due to a change rates driven reduction of types of cost: -\$0.01 million

(3) Program Decrease due to a change in the projected number of unit relocations: -\$0.94 million

# (Amount in Thousands)

# **PROJECT: TRAVEL OF ORGANIZED UNITS**

|                               | FY     | 2024 Actua | ıl     | FY 2   | 025 Estima | ite    | FY 2026 Estimate |       | ite    |
|-------------------------------|--------|------------|--------|--------|------------|--------|------------------|-------|--------|
|                               | Number | Rate       | Amount | Number | Rate       | Amount | Number           | Rate  | Amount |
| Officer Unit Travel           |        |            |        |        |            |        |                  |       |        |
| Member Travel                 | 0      | 0          | 0      | 30     | 1,733      | 52     | 20               | 1,750 | 35     |
| Family Member Travel          | 0      | 0          | 0      | 39     | 692        | 27     | 26               | 692   | 18     |
| Trans of Household Goods      | 0      | 0          | 0      | 46     | 7,891      | 363    | 31               | 8,194 | 254    |
| Dislocation Allowance         | 0      | 0          | 0      | 23     | 5,174      | 119    | 16               | 5,188 | 83     |
| Nontemporary Storage          |        |            | 0      |        |            | 5      |                  |       | 3      |
| Temporary Lodging Expenses    | 0      | 0          | 0      | 19     | 2,053      | 39     | 4                | 2,500 | 10     |
| Subtotal Officer Unit Travel  |        |            | 0      |        |            | 605    |                  |       | 403    |
| Enlisted Unit Travel          |        |            |        |        |            |        |                  |       |        |
| Member Travel                 | 22     | 818        | 18     | 80     | 838        | 67     | 30               | 867   | 26     |
| Family Member Travel          | 33     | 212        | 7      | 120    | 233        | 28     | 45               | 244   | 11     |
| Trans of Household Goods      | 34     | 5,382      | 183    | 123    | 5,691      | 700    | 46               | 6,348 | 292    |
| Dislocation Allowance         | 17     | 2,000      | 34     | 62     | 2,081      | 129    | 23               | 2,217 | 51     |
| POV Shipment                  | 0      | 0          | 2      | 1      | 8,000      | 8      | 0                | 0     | 3      |
| Nontemporary Storage          |        |            | 1      |        |            | 29     |                  |       | 11     |
| Temporary Lodging Expenses    | 14     | 643        | 9      | 50     | 2,220      | 111    | 6                | 2,500 | 15     |
| Subtotal Enlisted Unit Travel |        |            | 254    |        |            | 1,072  |                  |       | 409    |
| TOTAL UNIT TRAVEL             |        |            | 254    |        |            | 1,677  |                  |       | 812    |

\*The FY 2026 request for Temporary Lodging Expense is shown as its own line item in the Summary of Requirements by Types of Cost exhibit.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

**OTHER MILITARY** 

PERSONNEL COSTS

# ACTIVE FORCES SCHEDULE OF INCREASES AND DECREASES (Amount in Thousands)

# **AMOUNT**

| FY 2025 DIRECT PROGRAM                    |     |     | 2,768 |
|---|-----|-----|-------|
| Pricing Increase                          |     | 46  |       |
| Increase in Unemployment Benefits Pricing | 15  |     |       |
| Increase in Partial DLA Pricing           | 31  |     |       |
| Program Increase                          |     | 87  |       |
| Other (PGI):                              | 87  |     |       |
| Increase in Unemployment Benefits Program | 6   |     |       |
| Increase in SGLI Program                  | 1   |     |       |
| Increase in Mass Transportation Program   | 79  |     |       |
| Increase in Partial DLA Program           | 1   |     |       |
| Total Increases                           |     |     | 133   |
| Pricing Decrease                          |     | (8) |       |
| Decrease in SGLI Pricing                  | (8) |     |       |
| Program Decrease                          |     | 0   |       |
| Total Decreases                           |     |     | (8)   |
| FY 2026 DIRECT PROGRAM                    |     |     | 2,893 |

| FY 2026 Estimate | 300 |
|------------------|-----|
| FY 2025 Estimate | 300 |
| FY 2024 Actual   | 300 |

#### PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Death Gratuities are paid to beneficiaries of military personnel who die under certain conditions. The death must have occurred (a) while on active duty or while traveling to or from duty, (b) during the 120-day period following date of discharge or release, under honorable conditions, from active duty (including retirement for either disability or length of service), or (c) while traveling to or from or while at a place for final acceptance or for entry into active duty in the military service. The benefits are covered under provisions of Title 10 U.S.C., Section 1475-80 as amended by H.R. 1281, dated March 22, 1991.

## PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Funds requirements are based on mortality rates, historical trends and the statutory gratuity amount. The rate was increased from \$12,420 to \$100,000 by the FY 2006 NDAA, P.L. 109-13.

There is no change in the program between FY 2025 and FY 2026.

|          | FY 2024 Actual |         |        | FY     | 2025 Estimate |        | FY 2026 Estimate |         |        |  |
|----------|----------------|---------|--------|--------|---------------|--------|------------------|---------|--------|--|
|          | Number         | Rate    | Amount | Number | Rate          | Amount | Number           | Rate    | Amount |  |
| Officer  | 1              | 100,000 | 100    | 1      | 100,000       | 100    | 1                | 100,000 | 100    |  |
| Enlisted | 2              | 100,000 | 200    | 2      | 100,000       | 200    | 2                | 100,000 | 200    |  |
| TOTAL    | 3              |         | 300    | 3      |               | 300    | 3                |         | 300    |  |

## (Amount in Thousands) PROJECT: UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS PAID TO EX-SERVICE MEMBERS

| FY 2026 Estimate | 759 |
|------------------|-----|
| FY 2025 Estimate | 738 |
| FY 2024 Actual   | 646 |

## PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The funds are for payments of unemployment benefits to eligible ex-active duty service members and demobilized Guard and Reserve personnel as prescribed in Section 8521(a), Paragraph 1 of Title 5 U.S.C. Generally, eligibility is defined as at least 365 days of continuous active service in the Armed Forces whereupon the individual is discharged under honorable conditions or demobilized. Active duty personnel must complete a first full-term of active service or be discharged before a first-term is completed under an early release program, because of hardship, for medical reasons, or for personality disorders or inaptitude. Additionally, eligibility is subject to numerous applicable state laws.

The Department of Labor is the Executive Agency, as administered by individual states, for the Federal Government's share of applicable unemployment compensation. Currently, benefits are payable up to 26 weeks with no waiting period.

## **PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED**

Cost estimates are based on Department of Labor economic assumptions, Department of Defense historical experience and force management initiatives to meet authorized end strength.

There is a +\$21.0 thousand increase in the total program requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to rate increase: +\$15.0 thousand

(2) Program Increase due to number of expected recipients: +\$6.0 thousand

|                           | FY 2024 Actual |       |        | FY2    | FY 2025 Estimate |        |        | FY 2026 Estimate |        |  |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------|--------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|------------------|--------|--|
|                           | Number         | Rate  | Amount | Number | Rate             | Amount | Number | Rate             | Amount |  |
| Unemployment Compensation | 118            | 5,456 | 646    | 132    | 5,591            | 738    | 133    | 5,707            | 759    |  |

## (Amount in Thousands) PROJECT: EXTRA HAZARD REIMBURSEMENT FOR SERVICESMEMBERS' GROUP LIFE INSURANCE

# FY 2026 Estimate 56

FY 2025 Estimate 63

FY 2024 Actual 39

## PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Section 1969 of Title 38 U.S.C. provides that there will be an annual assessment for the costs of the extra hazards of duty when actual mortality exceeds peacetime mortality. Each year the Department of Veterans Affairs actuaries perform a study of peacetime mortality, based upon the most recent three years of service member claim experience. This mortality study is used to determine the expected number of deaths under peacetime conditions. The expected number is then compared to the actual number of deaths to determine whether an extra hazard reimbursement is due to the Servicemembers' Group Life Insurance program. Due to world events, annual reimbursement payments for Extra Hazard Reimbursement for Servicemembers' Group Life Insurance were required starting in FY 2004 for the first time since the Vietnam era. Additionally, during FY 2006, the Military Departments were required to make payments to the Department of Veterans Affairs for the retroactive and future costs associated with enacted Traumatic Injury Protection coverage under the Servicemembers' Group Life Insurance (T-SGLI) program.

## PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Cost is provided by the Director of the Department of Veterans Affairs' Insurance Services. The VA notifies the Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller) of the installments required from the military services. The FY 2024 column reflects actual payments made to the VA.

There is a -\$7.0 thousand decrease in the total program requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Program Increase due to the anticipated number of participants supporting overseas operations: +\$1.0 thousand
(2) Pricing Decrease due to benefit amount decrease: -\$8.0 thousand

|                               | FY 2024 Actual | FY 2025 Estimate | FY 2026 Estimate |  |  |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|--|--|
| -                             | Amount         | Amount           | Amount           |  |  |
| Extra Hazard Reimb. for SGLI  | 0              | 0                | 0                |  |  |
| Premiums-SGLI                 | 39             | 63               | 56               |  |  |
| Traumatic Injury-SGLI (Retro) | 0              | 0                | 0                |  |  |
| Total                         | 39             | 63               | 56               |  |  |

113

## **PROJECT: ADOPTION EXPENSES**

**PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE** 

The Fiscal 1988/1989 National Defense Authorization Act, P.L. 100-180, § 638, instructed the Secretary of Defense to establish a program to reimburse Armed Forces members for qualifying child adoption expenses. The program is now administered under the provisions of Title 10 U.S.C. § 1052.

## PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Funds are required to pay qualifying expenses incurred by active duty members in the adoption of a child under the age of 18 years. Qualifying expenses include agency fees; legal fees; medical expenses for the biological mother and newborn child to be adopted, placement fees, temporary foster care and other expenses approved by Office of the Secretary of Defense (OSD FM&P).

There is no change in the program between FY 2025 and FY 2026.

Details of the cost computation are provided in the following table:

|                        | FY     | 2024 Actu | al     | FY 2025 Estimate |       |        | FY 2026 Estimate |       |        |
|------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|------------------|-------|--------|------------------|-------|--------|
|                        | Number | Rate      | Amount | Number           | Rate  | Amount | Number           | Rate  | Amount |
| Expenses for Adoptions | 8      | 2,100     | 17     | 8                | 2,100 | 17     | 8                | 2,100 | 17     |

# FY 2026 Estimate 17 FY 2025 Estimate 17 FY 2024 Actual 17

 FY 2026 Estimate
 937

 FY 2025 Estimate
 858

 FY 2024 Actual
 765

## PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Executive Order 13150 dated April 21, 2000 directed Federal Agencies to implement a transportation fringe benefit program offering qualified federal employees the option to exclude from taxable wages or receive direct compensation, consistent with Section 132 of Title 26, U.S.C., for employee commuting costs incurred through the use of mass transportation and vanpools, not to exceed the maximum level allowed by law. E.O. 13150 was codified at Title 5 U.S.C., Section 7905 through P.L. 109-59, Title III., Section 3409 (a) in August 2005. The program is designed to reduce federal employees' contribution to traffic congestion and air pollution and to expand their commuting alternatives by encouraging mass transportation.

## PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Cost estimates are based on the historical number of Department of the Air Force military personnel assigned to the National Capital Region (NCR) who took advantage of this mode of transportation. Based on the Consolidated Appropriations Act, 2016 (P.L. 114-113), § 105, monthly increases are made permanent, and subject to the application of the inflation adjustment under Title 26, USC, § 132(f)(6), the IRS Code. Effective January 1, 2023, the monthly cap was set to \$300, up from \$280, and will remain until the IRS Code is modified. Effective 1 Jan 24, the monthly cap is \$315. Based on this monthly rate, the annual maximum is \$3,735 for FY 2024, \$3,780 for FY 2025 and \$3,780 for FY 2026.

There is a +\$79.0 thousand increase in the total program requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Program Increase due to number of eligible servicemembers: +\$79.0 thousand

|          | FY 2024 Actual |       |        | FY 2   | FY 2025 Estimate |        |        | FY 2026 Estimate |        |  |
|----------|----------------|-------|--------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|------------------|--------|--|
|          | Number         | Rate  | Amount | Number | Rate             | Amount | Number | Rate             | Amount |  |
| Officers | 184            | 3,735 | 687    | 206    | 3,780            | 779    | 226    | 3,780            | 854    |  |
| Enlisted | 21             | 3,735 | 78     | 21     | 3,780            | 79     | 22     | 3,780            | 83     |  |
| TOTAL    | 205            |       | 765    | 227    |                  | 858    | 248    |                  | 937    |  |

#### (Amount in Thousands)

## **PROJECT: PARTIAL DISLOCATION ALLOWANCE**

 FY 2026 Estimate
 824

 FY 2025 Estimate
 792

 FY 2024 Actual
 713

## PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Title 37 U.S.C., Section 407, as amended by the FY 2002 NDAA, authorized a partial dislocation allowance payment to service members who are ordered, for the convenience of the Government, to move into or out of military family housing provided by the United States.

## **PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED**

The allowance was directed by the Joint Travel Regulation (JTR), effective calendar year 2011. As of 1 May, paragraph 050508 of the JTR has been updated to read, "A service member ordered to occupy or vacate Government quarters due to privatization, renovation, or any other reason for the Government's convenience must be paid a partial DLA." This revision implements Fiscal 2020 NDAA, § 607, effective January 1, 2019. This change authorizes a partial dislocation allowance paid to a member ordered to occupy or vacate housing provided by the United States government, and removes the limitation to only family-type government quarters. Effective 1 January 2024, this allowance increased to \$924.40, per JTR, paragraph. 050508B.

There is a +\$32.0 thousand increase in the total program requirement between FY 2025 and FY 2026. The requirement change is due to:

(1) Pricing Increase due to average rate based on basic pay inflation: +\$31.0 thousand

(2) Program Increase due to increase in expected recipients: +\$1.0 thousand

|                               | FY 2024 Actual | FY 2025 Estimate | FY 2026 Estimate |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Partial Dislocation Allowance | 713            | 792              | 824              |

**SECTION 5** 

SPECIAL ANALYSIS

# ACTIVE FORCES MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED OUTSIDE DoD (End Strength)

## **Assigned Outside DoD:**

|   | FY       | FY 2     | 025 Estima | te       | FY 2026 Estimate |       |          |          |       |
|---|----------|----------|------------|----------|------------------|-------|----------|----------|-------|
| Nonreimbursable Personnel:  | Officers | Enlisted | Total      | Officers | Enlisted         | Total | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
| Subtotal Non-Reimbursable Personnel   | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0                | 0     | 0        | 0        | 0     |
| <b>Reimbursable Personnel:</b><br>National Aeronautics Space Administration (NASA)    | 1        | 0        | 1          | 1        | 0                | 1     | 1        | 0        | 1     |
| Subtotal Reimbursable Personnel   | 1        | 0        | 1          | 1        | 0                | 1     | 1        | 0        | 1     |
| In Support Non DoD Functions:   |          |          |            |          |                  |       |          |          |       |
| Subtotal Non-DoD Functions  | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0                | 0     | 0        | 0        | 0     |
| Assigned to DoD Activities in Support of<br>DoD Functions: Working Capital Fund (WCF) |          |          |            |          |                  |       |          |          |       |
| Subtotal Working Capital Fund   | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0                | 0     | 0        | 0        | 0     |
| Total - Reimbursable  | 1        | 0        | 1          | 1        | 0                | 1     | 1        | 0        | 1     |
| Total - Nonreimbursable   | 0        | 0        | 0          | 0        | 0                | 0     | 0        | 0        | 0     |
| Grand Total   | 1        | 0        | 1          | 1        | 0                | 1     | 1        | 0        | 1     |

# ACTIVE FORCES REIMBURSABLE PROGRAM (Amount in Thousands)

|   | FY 2024 Actual | FY 2025 Estimate | FY 2026 Estimate |
|---|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| Subsistence                             | 0              | 0                | 0                |
| RC ADOS (Non-Strength) Related:         |                |                  |                  |
| Officer - Basic Pay                     | 0              | 0                | 0                |
| Other Pay and Allowances                | 0              | 0                | 0                |
| Enlisted - Basic Pay                    | 0              | 0                | 0                |
| Other Pay and Allowances                | 0              | 0                | 0                |
| Retired Pay Accrual                     | 0              | 0                | 0                |
| TSP Matching Contributions              | 0              | 0                | 0                |
| PCS Travel                              | 0              | 0                | 0                |
| RC ADOS (Non-Strength) Related Subtotal | 0              | 0                | 0                |
| Strength Related:                       |                |                  |                  |
| Officer - Basic Pay                     | 170            | 173              | 176              |
| Other Pay and Allowances                | 79             | 81               | 81               |
| Enlisted - Basic Pay                    | 0              | 0                | 0                |
| Other Pay and Allowances                | 0              | 0                | 0                |
| Retired Pay Accrual                     | 51             | 46               | 43               |
| TSP Matching Contributions              | 0              | 0                | 0                |
| PCS Travel                              | 0              | 0                | 0                |
| Strength Related Subtotal               | 300            | 300              | 300              |
| TOTAL PROGRAM                           | 300            | 300              | 300              |

## Military Personnel, Space Force Monthly End Strength by Pay Grade

## FY 2024 Actual

|                            | Oct   | Nov   | Dec   | Jan   | Feb   | Mar   | Apr   | May   | Jun   | Jul   | Aug   | Sep   |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Commissioned Officer       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| O-10 General               | 2     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     |
| O-9 Lieutenant General     | 5     | 4     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     |
| O-8 Major General          | 6     | 6     | 8     | 7     | 7     | 7     | 7     | 8     | 9     | 9     | 9     | 10    |
| O-7 Brigadier General      | 11    | 11    | 9     | 9     | 11    | 11    | 11    | 10    | 12    | 12    | 11    | 10    |
| O-6 Colonel                | 225   | 227   | 225   | 222   | 225   | 229   | 234   | 238   | 236   | 238   | 232   | 236   |
| O-5 Lt Colonel             | 690   | 698   | 702   | 709   | 720   | 724   | 730   | 740   | 744   | 748   | 746   | 755   |
| O-4 Major                  | 1,146 | 1,151 | 1,156 | 1,157 | 1,159 | 1,156 | 1,157 | 1,157 | 1,147 | 1,146 | 1,129 | 1,138 |
| O-3 Captain                | 1,289 | 1,278 | 1,278 | 1,257 | 1,242 | 1,236 | 1,318 | 1,291 | 1,278 | 1,268 | 1,262 | 1,257 |
| O-2 1st Lieutenant         | 530   | 550   | 537   | 537   | 537   | 541   | 443   | 554   | 569   | 595   | 581   | 585   |
| O-1 2nd Lieutenant         | 509   | 490   | 502   | 514   | 530   | 529   | 548   | 522   | 524   | 554   | 565   | 575   |
| Total Officers             | 4,413 | 4,417 | 4,425 | 4,421 | 4,439 | 4,441 | 4,456 | 4,528 | 4,527 | 4,578 | 4,543 | 4,574 |
| Enlisted Personnel         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| E-9 Chief Master Sergeant  | 48    | 48    | 49    | 50    | 52    | 52    | 51    | 51    | 49    | 49    | 50    | 51    |
| E-8 Senior Master Sergeant | 130   | 132   | 132   | 133   | 132   | 133   | 133   | 135   | 138   | 134   | 135   | 134   |
| E-7 Master Sergeant        | 595   | 599   | 604   | 606   | 616   | 614   | 619   | 628   | 627   | 629   | 617   | 625   |
| E-6 Technical Sergeant     | 822   | 827   | 834   | 833   | 824   | 824   | 828   | 826   | 826   | 836   | 834   | 857   |
| E-5 Sergeant               | 1,062 | 1,061 | 1,066 | 1,071 | 1,066 | 1,063 | 1,062 | 1,067 | 1,066 | 1,071 | 1,065 | 1,056 |
| E-4 Specialist 4           | 643   | 643   | 652   | 644   | 642   | 679   | 683   | 716   | 732   | 736   | 771   | 786   |
| E-3 Specialist 3           | 899   | 939   | 922   | 978   | 955   | 1,002 | 967   | 1,005 | 1,007 | 1,014 | 997   | 988   |
| E-2 Specialist 2           | 110   | 129   | 131   | 135   | 165   | 152   | 149   | 186   | 192   | 197   | 207   | 199   |
| E-1 Specialist 1           | 134   | 156   | 133   | 156   | 125   | 156   | 152   | 151   | 207   | 160   | 222   | 176   |
| Total Enlisted             | 4,443 | 4,534 | 4,523 | 4,606 | 4,577 | 4,675 | 4,644 | 4,765 | 4,844 | 4,826 | 4,898 | 4,872 |
| Cadets                     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Total End Strength         | 8,856 | 8,951 | 8,948 | 9,027 | 9,016 | 9,116 | 9,100 | 9,293 | 9,371 | 9,404 | 9,441 | 9,446 |

## Military Personnel, Space Force Monthly End Strength by Pay Grade

## FY 2025 Estimate

|                            | Oct   | Nov   | Dec   | Jan   | Feb   | Mar   | Apr   | May   | Jun   | Jul   | Aug    | Sep    |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| Commissioned Officer       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |
| O-10 General               | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 4      | 4      |
| O-9 Lieutenant General     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 4      | 4      |
| O-8 Major General          | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10     | 10     |
| O-7 Brigadier General      | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 11     | 11     |
| O-6 Colonel                | 234   | 235   | 239   | 241   | 245   | 241   | 245   | 250   | 252   | 258   | 254    | 253    |
| O-5 Lt Colonel             | 761   | 762   | 766   | 770   | 773   | 770   | 771   | 777   | 779   | 777   | 796    | 796    |
| O-4 Major                  | 1,139 | 1,140 | 1,142 | 1,146 | 1,145 | 1,144 | 1,148 | 1,151 | 1,153 | 1,151 | 1,157  | 1,153  |
| O-3 Captain                | 1,254 | 1,260 | 1,247 | 1,228 | 1,213 | 1,200 | 1,180 | 1,290 | 1,282 | 1,292 | 1,301  | 1,287  |
| O-2 1st Lieutenant         | 592   | 585   | 585   | 588   | 583   | 590   | 592   | 480   | 593   | 575   | 567    | 570    |
| O-1 2nd Lieutenant         | 556   | 563   | 589   | 595   | 594   | 594   | 603   | 612   | 588   | 602   | 578    | 584    |
| Total Officers             | 4,564 | 4,573 | 4,596 | 4,596 | 4,581 | 4,567 | 4,567 | 4,588 | 4,675 | 4,683 | 4,682  | 4,672  |
| Enlisted Personnel         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |
| E-9 Chief Master Sergeant  | 52    | 52    | 53    | 55    | 58    | 58    | 61    | 63    | 63    | 67    | 67     | 67     |
| E-8 Senior Master Sergeant | 136   | 138   | 137   | 138   | 138   | 138   | 139   | 138   | 135   | 153   | 154    | 154    |
| E-7 Master Sergeant        | 626   | 633   | 640   | 649   | 652   | 647   | 650   | 649   | 648   | 650   | 688    | 682    |
| E-6 Technical Sergeant     | 878   | 890   | 905   | 920   | 938   | 951   | 968   | 988   | 1,006 | 1,025 | 1,061  | 1,061  |
| E-5 Sergeant               | 1,046 | 1,046 | 1,041 | 1,045 | 1,042 | 1,036 | 1,035 | 1,045 | 1,040 | 1,041 | 1,050  | 1,062  |
| E-4 Specialist 4           | 784   | 778   | 742   | 758   | 761   | 769   | 755   | 746   | 739   | 738   | 797    | 786    |
| E-3 Specialist 3           | 981   | 1,036 | 1,037 | 1,088 | 1,058 | 1,130 | 1,112 | 1,173 | 1,191 | 1,190 | 1,229  | 1,216  |
| E-2 Specialist 2           | 204   | 202   | 218   | 201   | 222   | 206   | 196   | 213   | 214   | 212   | 192    | 207    |
| E-1 Specialist 1           | 138   | 179   | 155   | 175   | 138   | 169   | 162   | 157   | 210   | 167   | 219    | 167    |
| Total Enlisted             | 4,845 | 4,954 | 4,928 | 5,029 | 5,007 | 5,104 | 5,078 | 5,172 | 5,246 | 5,243 | 5,457  | 5,402  |
| Cadets                     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0      |
| Total End Strength         | 9,409 | 9,527 | 9,524 | 9,625 | 9,588 | 9,671 | 9,645 | 9,760 | 9,921 | 9,926 | 10,139 | 10,074 |

## FY 2026 Estimate

|                            | Oct    | Nov    | Dec    | Jan    | Feb    | Mar    | Apr    | May    | Jun    | Jul    | Aug    | Sep    |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Commissioned Officer       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| O-10 General               | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      |
| O-9 Lieutenant General     | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      |
| O-8 Major General          | 10     | 10     | 10     | 10     | 10     | 10     | 10     | 10     | 10     | 10     | 10     | 10     |
| O-7 Brigadier General      | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     |
| O-6 Colonel                | 255    | 258    | 262    | 264    | 268    | 270    | 273    | 274    | 275    | 275    | 271    | 270    |
| O-5 Lt Colonel             | 811    | 827    | 840    | 841    | 843    | 842    | 843    | 843    | 842    | 840    | 834    | 830    |
| O-4 Major                  | 1,162  | 1,172  | 1,185  | 1,190  | 1,195  | 1,200  | 1,206  | 1,210  | 1,214  | 1,216  | 1,213  | 1,211  |
| O-3 Captain                | 1,283  | 1,298  | 1,292  | 1,272  | 1,252  | 1,244  | 1,226  | 1,314  | 1,307  | 1,314  | 1,288  | 1,282  |
| O-2 1st Lieutenant         | 570    | 546    | 544    | 556    | 562    | 565    | 577    | 566    | 590    | 602    | 633    | 622    |
| O-1 2nd Lieutenant         | 587    | 601    | 623    | 639    | 632    | 621    | 607    | 509    | 619    | 611    | 591    | 599    |
| Total Officers             | 4,697  | 4,731  | 4,775  | 4,791  | 4,781  | 4,771  | 4,761  | 4,745  | 4,876  | 4,887  | 4,859  | 4,843  |
| Enlisted Personnel         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| E-9 Chief Master Sergeant  | 66     | 66     | 65     | 66     | 66     | 67     | 68     | 69     | 68     | 68     | 67     | 66     |
| E-8 Senior Master Sergeant | 153    | 151    | 150    | 150    | 149    | 149    | 148    | 148    | 149    | 149    | 149    | 149    |
| E-7 Master Sergeant        | 682    | 683    | 684    | 683    | 678    | 676    | 673    | 671    | 667    | 664    | 653    | 649    |
| E-6 Technical Sergeant     | 1,064  | 1,069  | 1,072  | 1,077  | 1,077  | 1,080  | 1,082  | 1,087  | 1,090  | 1,092  | 1,085  | 1,081  |
| E-5 Sergeant               | 1,084  | 1,108  | 1,131  | 1,154  | 1,172  | 1,193  | 1,212  | 1,238  | 1,259  | 1,280  | 1,268  | 1,274  |
| E-4 Specialist 4           | 781    | 778    | 773    | 769    | 760    | 754    | 747    | 743    | 736    | 729    | 766    | 765    |
| E-3 Specialist 3           | 1,201  | 1,232  | 1,250  | 1,245  | 1,218  | 1,246  | 1,210  | 1,251  | 1,280  | 1,287  | 1,288  | 1,203  |
| E-2 Specialist 2           | 190    | 203    | 197    | 186    | 213    | 172    | 159    | 172    | 175    | 174    | 185    | 178    |
| E-1 Specialist 1           | 180    | 173    | 138    | 164    | 121    | 150    | 148    | 145    | 210    | 169    | 218    | 192    |
| Total Enlisted             | 5,401  | 5,463  | 5,460  | 5,494  | 5,454  | 5,487  | 5,447  | 5,524  | 5,634  | 5,612  | 5,679  | 5,557  |
| Cadets                     | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      | 0      |
| Total End Strength         | 10,098 | 10,194 | 10,235 | 10,285 | 10,235 | 10,258 | 10,208 | 10,269 | 10,510 | 10,499 | 10,538 | 10,400 |